

Lele: Bible for Acts

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

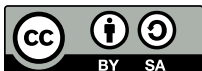
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Acts

Chapter 1

1. ¹ Ndjua ruwondo Teyofile, nda toto, u kata nkanda muama mu bukoto, meyi ma makimi mana Yesu a kere ndo u yishi to matapara, ² Inamana rushuwu runu rua mandasha banda u riki, ambishi u mana reye toto shini, u mboko ndja Nyumu ndjua ntsheke, u batomo bana ba shoro yanda. ³ Ambishi u mana mono mitanda, ya ku ya monosho u banda ndjua monyo, ndo ku ba shundju ndjendje dja buiki, u ya punushu u banda matuwu mashanga manene, ndo u toto a riki ri bikete djini dja neke bukumu bua Ndjambe. ⁴ Ngo a wara yand'ando banda, ya ku ba shere ibenge ande a reke ba pambuwa a Yerushareme, kek'ake u baka runu Tata a raka yande, runu ru bu shosho miyi, a ba roro yande; ⁵ Ishini Yone a tishi bate ku masha, kek'ake buini, u kata matuwu ma makeke, bi bu ti butishi u Nyuma ndjua Ntsheke. ⁶ Keke batomo yi ya kokoyi bande ba ku nguru: "Kumu, djiyi ku itanga rini anashe ri royi wene bukumu bua Isarere?" ⁷ Yande ku ba barare: dja kapa u buini runu rua yebe matanga mbe ake shoko nana Tata a batara yanda u bunono buanda yand'amene. ⁸ Kek'ake bu pe pete bunono, Nyumu ndjua Tsheke a wiya yande a riki rini; ndo buake wara ba teme bama u Yerushareme, u kata Yude ndja ikimi, u kata Samariyi, ndo inamana matupuru ma shin'amana. ⁹ A mana yande roro ngosho, ba ku mandasha u riki itanga ra nendeke banda, ndo ibende ri ku niti u mishi ma banda. ¹⁰ Ndo ngo a wara banda munu ba mpiki mishi u riki itanga ra tetewuku yande, rende, bate ba pende ba reye mapere ma yeme ba ku ba pununu, ¹¹ ndo ku ba roro: "Buini bate ba Garere, ishini yeye a nyembete buini u rende mishi u riki? Yesu yono, ndjua a totoro bande u riki kata ndeng'ayini, yi wiki wiya u ipu munu ri moko puara yini ya ma buini mmono ya yende ra riki." ¹² Keke ba ku karuwa ra Yerushareme, to nkondjo mua nguruku banda mu mite nyi ba olive, munu muiyi a ngama a Yerushareme, tamba ndja ruere kirometere imoko. ¹³ Itanga ra toro banda, ba ku banda u kata mburu ipoko ndja riki u mbete ya weke banda ya kokoyi matuwu ma makimi. Ba wara Petero, Yone, Jake, Andere, Firipe, Toma, Bareteremi, Mataya, Jake muan'abora Alfe, Simo muina Zerote, ndo Yude, muan'abora Jake. ¹⁴ Ba bakimi u iwokosho ri moko, bi ya yekeke u maromboro ma Ndjambe, ando bawata, ndo Mariyi, inyand'abora Yesu, ndo aki babi yanda ba bora Yesu. ¹⁵ U matuwu mana, Petero ku katuwu u ndenge baana binyanda, buiki bua bate bana bi ya puturu ruera rukama ndo mashanga mapende, ndo ya ku roro: ¹⁶ "Baana ba maya, dja nomboko ande ru yemene, runu Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a te ya toto a bosho u Nkanda, u numbu mua Davidi, u runu rua neke Yudase, yono a wara ntshende a bana ba wata Yesu. ¹⁷ Yande a wara ba mara u ndeng'ayiti, ndo a wara a ikapa u nneme munu moko ando yiti." ¹⁸ Moto yono, a shombo yande ngondo ando iputu ra rueyi rua ru be. Ya ku buaka bu purumu, ku batuwa rutoko a ndenge, ndo bikete dja kata djande dja bikimi ku pandjishi. ¹⁹ Rueyi runu bate ba bakimi ba Yerushareme ku ruyebe ande ngondo yini ba meke yi wuru a rutoto rua banda hakeredama, dja noko ror'ande, "nondo ndja makere." ²⁰ Keke, ba pundu u nkanda mua Ndjemb'ande: "djiyi ande Mbur'ande yi shara buwana, ndo ake moto a reke yi iwara! ndo ake moto ndjueke yi wosho buriti buanda." ²¹ Dja nombok'aki ande, ndenge a bate bana baweke ribiri ando yiti matanga ma makimi mana Kumu Yesu a wara yanda yi bungu a yiti, ²² to u ibatishi ra Yone ntishi inamana ku rushuwu runu rua nteye banda u ndenge a yiti, djake romb'ake ande moko ndjua ndenga banda yi buake ando yiti teme ndjua ma wumuwa manda." ²³ Ba ku punushu bate bapende: Yosefe a nguruku bande Barsabase, ndjua a yeke ba rukombo rueke Justuse, ndo Matiyasa. ²⁴ Keke ba ku rombo Ndjambe ngow: "Kumu, wene wa nyebeke miteme nya bate ba bakimi, tshu shundju u bana bapende yono a ntshoro wene, ²⁵ shin'ande yande yi buishi ikapa u nneme munu ndo u rutomo, runu Yudasa a ntsha buabara a shini ku wende u mbet'ande. ²⁶ Ba ku ba borosho mubere, ndo mashororo ku buaka a riki ra bora Matiyasa, yono a nyaya bande a riki ri u batomo ishanga a moko.

Chapter 2

2. ¹ Rushuwu rua Pakasa, ba wara ba bakimi iraka ri moko. ² Shok'imoko rubua ru ku punu u riki ngo runu rua pungu ndja inono, ndo ru ku yoro mburu ndja ikimi ya wara banda ba shikimi. ³ Maneme ma puanyisha a maneme ma tiyi, ma ku ba pununu, mi ya kapara mana a yi meke, ndo ma ku tshuerewe a riki ra moko-moko ndjua bande. ⁴ Ndo ba bakimi ku yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo ba ku tapa u toto, toto sheke, ngo ipu rini Nyumu yi ba yeke yand'ande bi toto. ⁵ Keke dja ma wara u itanga riniu u Yerushareme bina Yude, bata ba yemene, bi mabiri ma makimi bana biyi u shini a riki. ⁶ U rubu runu rua kereme, bate ba buiki kuende mbanga, ndo ba kupueyi-pueyi ishin'ande moto a moto a ba wokoko bi toto u rutoto rua bora bande. ⁷ Bawara ba bakimi u kata u keme ndo u rushishiwi, bi ya wururuku bana a ibeke: Rende, bate bana ba ntotoke, ba kapa ba bakimi bina Garere? ⁸ Ndo ipu nana a make biti ba woko u rutoto ruiti moto a moto, u rutoto ru ma botoro miti? ⁹ Tshuiyi bina Partes, Medese, Elamitese, bana ba meke wara u Mesopotamiyi, u Yudaye, u Kapadose, u Pont, u Asiya, ¹⁰ U Firigi, u Pamfili, u Egipte, u itenye ra shini ndja Libierini ra bamasha a Sirene, ndo bana ba u punu u Romo, ba Yude ndo a bana bi ya buishi ba yuda, ¹¹ Bina Krete ndo ba Araba, ipu nana a make biti ba woko bi toto u toto shiti meyi ma manene mankama ma Ndjambe? ¹² Ba wara ba bakimi u kata u keme, ndo, ba yebeke pa ku sha wete wengiye, bi ya roko bana a ibeke: "Runu rueyi rua noko resh'iyeye?" ¹³ Kek'ake ibeke ba sheyeke, ndo ba roko: "Biyi ba wu maana ma piyi. ¹⁴ Keke Petero, ku ya punushu ando ishanga a moko, ku shendere rutoto, ndo ku baroro u meyi mana: Barungu ba Yude, ndo buini bakimi bane ba ntshikimi u Yerushareme, yeb'ana ngo, ndo shik'ana matu u toto shama! ¹⁵ Bate bana she ba wu maana bi, puara ya nguengeyiki buini, ishini djiyi itanga ra ribua ra ngeshe butuwu. ¹⁶ Kek'ake djiyi kane runu rua toto bande u bora ngandjambe Joel: ¹⁷ 'U kate matuwu mi ma manasha, 'a roro Ndjambe, 'ndi mua muanga Nyum'ame a riki ri rutoko ru rukimi, baana bini bi barungu ndo bi bawata bi we wendjuwu, ndo birenge dja bate bi wake wara a ma monono, ndo binunu djini dja bate dji wake wara a maru. ¹⁸ Ngosho, a riki ra bina ngunu muama bi barungu ndo bi bawata, kata matuwu mana, ndi mua muanga Nyum'ame; ndo bi wewendjuwu. ¹⁹ Ndi pu punushu bishana u kata ndemba riki ndo meyi ma nkamua ani a riki ra shin'amana, a makere, a tiyi, ndo ingungu ra ningi. ²⁰ Itanga ri ba bamana muini, ndo gondo yi ba bamana makere, u boshu bu ma wiri mi rushuwu rua Kumu, u rushuwu runu rua runene ndo ru rutono. ²¹ Keke ndjua kimi yono iboko rukombo rua Kumu mbere yi wo wondjowu. ²² Bate ba Isarere, wok'anana toto shini: Yesu ndjua Nazarete, moto yono Ndjamba a reye yande buteme u boshu buini u mboko ndja meyi ma nkama, bishana ndo djendje dja kere yande u mbo'ande u ndeng'ayini, ngo ipua ra make buini ru yebeke buin'amene; ²³ . moto yono, bi bu yek'ande u raba ma roroyi ndo u raba buyebere bua meyi ma Ndjambe mana ma miki u boshu, buini ku nyaka u nte mua wesheshe, buini ku nkapa u djara dja bate ba babe. ²⁴ Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu u iwa, u ntunu mi namba nyi iwa, ishin'ande ka djashe yemene ande bi ntshuku u bora rinde. ²⁵ Irake rini Davidi a roro ishini yanda: 'Nda mmonoko shoko sha sha shikimi Kumu u boshu buama, ishin'ande yiye ku rowo ruame ru iromo, kek'ande ko ba ndjinyi. ²⁶ Ngono a nteme muama muiyi ku kata bunyaka, ndo runeme ruama ruiyi a nyanga; ndo ayasha rutoko ruama ru ki ya kiti poro ando mashikiri ma nteme. ²⁷ Ishini wa kapa ruene she rekere monyo muama u kata iraka ra bate bawu bi, ndo wa kapa ruene weshe ande indjuawu ndjua Ikini yi shiri nganga bi. ²⁸ Wa ma shundju tshuboko tshua monyo, u ndjo ndjoroshu a bunyaka u mboko ndja umono boshu buawa. ²⁹ Bana ba maya, dji bi peke mboko miyi u bu shosho u wororo, a riki ra mama yiti Davidi, djiyi ande a ma wu, ba ma nneye, ndo aki ibandja randa ri kare wiye inamana karini u ndenga yiti. ³⁰ Ngo a wara yande ngandjambe, ndo a yebe yand'ande Ndjambe a ma nakasha ando u ya koko u shikiyi a riki ra nguash'ande ndja bukumu moko ndjua ikundu randa, ³¹ Dja wara ma wumuwu ma Kristu ma roroyi yanda ndo a toto yande, u roro ande ko bi she muabara u kata iraka ra bate bawu bi ndo aki rutoko ruanda ko ru shiri nganga bi. ³² Yesu yono Ndjambe a wumunu yande u iwa; tshuiyi bite ba kimi bateme ba rueyi runu. ³³ Ndjua totoro u riki u mboko ndja rowo ru iromo rua ndjambe, ya ku pete u bora tata nyumu ndjua ntsheke yono ndjua a raka banda, ndo ya ku muanga, ngo ipu ra monoko buini ndo ra ngoko buini. ³⁴ Ishini Davidi, ka toko banda u riki boo, kek'ake ya ku roro yand'amene: 'Kumu ya ku roro Kum'ama: "Shikimi u rowo ruama ru iromo, ³⁵ inamana yi shiki miyi bini ikembe bawa inyekere rawa ra para. ³⁶ Kek'ande mburu ndja ikimi ndja Isarere bi yeb'aki ando bu bara-bara ande Ndjambe a ma shiki Kumu ndo Kristu Yesu yono a djaka buini u nte mua wesheshe." ³⁷ Ambishi a mana ba woko minondo nyini, ba ku woko pamba u miteme, ndo ba ku roro Petero ndo batomo beke: "Baana ba maya, tshukere mbuenyi?" ³⁸ Petero ku ba barara: "Barar'anana miteme nyini, ndo moko a moko yara ndjua tishi u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu, shini ku rimbishi mandimbi mi mabe mini; ndo bu wosho ikapa ra Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ³⁹ Ishini iraka riye shini buini, shini baana bini, ndo shini ba bakimi bana biyi tamba, ayasha u buiki bua banda bana Kumu Ndjamba a yiti yi ba wuru yanda. ⁴⁰ Ndo, u mboko ndja toto sheke sha buiki, yi ba shoshoko ndo yi ba windjiriki, a roko: "Ya wondjor'anana u kumbu yini ndja kerere ndja ibe. ⁴¹ Bana baweshe mayishi

manda ba ku ba tishi; ndo, u rushuwu runu, buiki bu baweke ku puru u ruere rua bate binunu bishata dja nyonyo nya bate. ⁴² Ba windjuwu miteme u woko mayishi mi batomo ba bora Yesu, u kata itupu ri buwokosho bua buana bua maya, u kata idjiri ri iraka ri moko, ndo u kata marombo ma Ndjambe. ⁴³ Butete ku wara u moko-moko, ndo meyi ma nkamu ndo bishana dja keremeke u mboko ndja batomo. ⁴⁴ Bate ba bakimi bana ba wesheke ba waraka kata iraka ri moko, ndo ba kokiya bikete dja banda ndja bikimi iraka ri moko. ⁴⁵ Ba kapaka mangondo ma banda ndo bikete dja banda, ndo ba kaparaka puaranga u ba bakimi, u raba nyingi ndja moko-moko. ⁴⁶ Ba waraka rushuwu rua rukimi iraka ri moko u kata tempero, ba djiki mampa u kata mamburu, ndo ba djiki bidjere dja banda ando bunyaka ndo miteme nya kitiyi. ⁴⁷ Ba tonoshoko Ndjambe, ndo bate ba bakimi bi ba kanyika. Ndo Kumu a nyayaka ru shuwu ndo rushuwu u Ekelezia bana ba waraka bi wondjowo.

Chapter 3

3. ¹ Petero ndo Yone ba tetuwuku ntshere moko u tempero, u itanga ra rombo Ndjambe: dja wara itanga a ndenge a ntshu. ² Moto moko ndjua itikinyi to ba moto a ma wara, yono ndjua a weke ba totoro ndo a weke ba shiki matuwu ma makimi u boshu bu ikuku ra tempero a wuruku ba ande ndjua ntsheke, shini ya u romboko bate bana ba niniki u kata tempero bikete dja ntshongo. ³ Moto yono, a mono yande Petero ndo Yone biro nini u tempero, ku ba rombo bikete dji ntshongo. ⁴ Petero ngona Yone, ku ntshumiya mishi shoko imoko a riki rande, ndo ku roro: "Tshurende." ⁵ Ndo yande ku ba rende mishi poro, ushiki ntem'ande yi pe pete ikete u banda. ⁶ Keke Petero ku noro: "Nda kapa, mbe a puranga, mbe woro; kek'akirini riy'ami, ndake iyek'arindi: U rukombo rua Yesu Kristu ndjua Nazarete, katuwa ndo boko para." ⁷ Ndo ku ntshuku u rowo ru barungu, ya ku nkatishe. Mun'anana para shanda ndo bipoto ku buaka bunono ndo ku windjuwu. ⁸ U irondowo rimoko ya ku yembete a nkiti, ndo ya kutapa u boko para. Ya ku nini ando banda u tempero, u boko para, u rondowo ndo utonosho Ndjambe. ⁹ Bate ba bakimi ba ku mono yi boko para ndo yi tonosho Ndjambe. ¹⁰ Ba ku yebe ba bakimi yiyi yande yono a weke shikimi u ikuku Busheke ra tempero u rombo bikete dji nguashe ndo ba ku keme ndo ba ku ya kara u runu rua kereme ishini yande. ¹¹ Ngo a bereke yande kobuwu Petero ndo Yone bate ba bakimi bi ya karaka, ba weke mbanga mbete ya wara banda u mbarata a mburu a Salomo. ¹² Petero a mono yande ngono ku roro bate: Buini bina Isarere shini yeye a maka buini ya kara u rueye runu ? Ndo shini yeye a maka buini tshu rende, ngo nde dja nkereme ku bunono buiti amene mbeki shemene ayiti, iraka tshua nker'ande moto yono iboko para ? ¹³ Ndjamb' a bora Abrapama, ndjua Isaka, ndo ndjua Yakobo, Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shiti a ntonosho muina ngunu'ande Yesu, yande yono akapa buini ndo a bere buini u mishi ma Pirata, yono a wara a buanya bu nekere. ¹⁴ Buini bua bere ndjua Ikini ndo ndjua Ntsheke ndo bua rombo bi bu woko ntshongo mu bu rekeshe moto yono awara nyak'a bate. ¹⁵ Buini ku djaka Kumu ndjua monyo, yono Ndjambe a wumunu yande u kata bate bana bawa ;biti tshuiyi bateme. ¹⁶ Djiyi ku maweshere u rukombo ruande rua nkarashe moto yono bunono ndjua a monoko buni ndo a yebe buini, djiyi maweshere u yande ma mowo moto yono u mishi ma buini bakimi. ¹⁷ Keka ngowo, bana bamaya nda nyebeke bua nde bua kere ku ndimbi, ayasha bakumu bini. ¹⁸ Kek'ake Ndjambe a mareyemeshe ipu rini ra runu rua toto yanda u boshu u minumbu nyi bangandjambe bande ba bakimi ande: Kristu ande yi momono ntanda. ¹⁹ Barar'anana miteme nyinaki ndo barm'anana, shini ba burimbishi mandimbi mini. ²⁰ Keke Kumu yi bu yeke matanga ma poro ndo yi bu tomosho yono yi bu roroshu yanda, Yesu Kristu. ²¹ Yiyi yanda riki ri nguaya u shara inamana itanga ri maroroyo ma meyi ma makimi, mana Ndjambe a toto yande u wara u minumbu nyi bangandjambe bande bikini. ²² Moise a roro: 'Kumu Ndjambe ayini ipu punushu u ndenga ba binyini ngadjambe moko ngo miyi, bu ngoko u kata rua rukimi ru bu shosho yanda, ²³ ndo yono ibere woko ngandjaembe yono bi nyanyaka u ndenga bate.' ²⁴ Ba ngandjambe ba bakimi bana bi ya rabesha u toto, tapa Samuere ndo bana ba naba ma toto a banda u boshu matuwu mana miyi biti. ²⁵ Buiyi bana bi bangandjambe ndo bi ma wokosho mana Ndjambe a ndji nkondo a ba mamashiti, itanga ra raya yanda Abrapama: 'Makundu ma makimi ma shin'amana mi nyanyaka u mboko ba kana shawa. ²⁶ Ndji ku buini bukoto Ndjambe a punushu yanda muina ngun'ande, a bu ntomosh'ande shini ku bu nyakeshe, u barara moto ndjua ndenga yini ndjua nkimi u mboko mandimbi mande.

Chapter 4

¹ Awara Petero ndo Yone bi toto a bate, ba ngangandjambe kupunu ipushumu, kumu ndjua tempero ndo ba sadussayene, ² ba wara kabua shi mayishi ma banda u bate, ndo a ba shoshoko bande u rukombo rua Yesu ma wumuwu ma bate u kata bawa. ³ Ba ku bawata, ndo ku ba shiki u buroko inamana butuwu bua mpende, ishini dja wara itanga ri ikokoro. ⁴ Ndji sheke wara ngosho, bate ba buiki bana bawoko rueye ba kuweshe, ndo buiki bua bate ku puru ruere ru binunu bitana. ⁵ Rushu rua raba, ba kumu ba bate, bawotara ndo bapundu mikanda, ba ku ya puturu u Yerusareme, ⁶ Annasa, kubanganaga, Kayife, Yone, Alekezadre, ndo bana ba bakimi bawara bina irondjo ri bawotara bi bakubanganga. ⁷ Ba ku wuru Petero ndo Yone u barumbushe ku ba shiki u ndenga banda, ndo ku bawuru: U bunono bua nana mbeki ku rukombo rua nana rua nkere buini rueyi runu ? ⁸ Keke Petero, ayoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku ba barare: Bakumu ba bate ndo bawotara bina Isarere, ⁹ buake tshu wuru arini ishini rueye rua rusheke rua nkereshe biti moto ndjua ntataka, ishin'ande tshu roro ipu nana rameruwu yande. ¹⁰ Bu yebe buini bakimi, ndo a bina Isarere bi yebe! Djiyi ku rukombo rua Yesu Kristu ndjua Nazarete, yono a djaka buini u nte mua weshe, ndo yono Ndjamba a wumunu yande u kata bate bawu, ku yande a monoko buini moto yono rutoko busheke u mishi mini. ¹¹ Yesu Kristu yi imanya raboko banda u boro bashoro kek'ake rabuaka imanya ri itumu ra mburu. ¹² Mawondjowo makapa u moto amoko, ishini kuapa a shin'amana ane rukombo a rumoko u ndenga bate runu ru ruere wondjoro bate. ¹³ Itanga ramono banda Petero ndo Yone bitoto ando imama ra rikimi ba ku keme a yebe banda biyi bate bana ba bere yebe nkanda, ndo ku ba yebe biyi bate ba wara ando Yesu. ¹⁴ Kek'ake a monoko banda moto yono aberuwa a nguara ando banda, ka batoko wara a rueyi rutoto bi. ¹⁵ Baku bayeke mboko ndjia upunu u mburu ndjia birumbu, ndo basha toto banda-banda u roro: "Tshukere mbuene a bate bana?" ¹⁶ Ishini dji dja yebe u bate ba bakimi ba Yerusareme, rueyi ru bishana rua kereme u djara dja bande, ndo biti tshua kapa ruere rutono bi. ¹⁷ Kek'ake, ishin'ande rueyi runu areke rua muana buika-buiki u ndenga bate, tshu ba kar'anana u bere kara shosho moto a moko rueye u rukombo rushu. ¹⁸ Ndo a ba wuru bande ba ku ba kara u toto ndo u yishi koka koko u rukombo rua Yesu. ¹⁹ Petero ndo Yone ku ba barara: "Ya rumbush'anana buin'amene mbe djiyi busheke u mishi ma Ndjamba u bu tomuwu buni iraka ritomuwu Ndjamba. ²⁰ Ishini tshua karene u bere toto meyi mana ma mono biti ando mawoko biti. ²¹ Ba ku kara bapangeshe pui ri ndjeke, ndo ku kara barekere, ka ba toko mono ipu ri ba shiki u ntanda ishini bate, ngo bate bakimi a wara bande bi tonosho Ndjamba u rueyi runu rua kereme. ²² Ndo shini moto yono a beruwu u ishana a wara a ma shambeshe mashewe mashamanene ariki. ²³ Ambishi a ba rekere banda, bakuende u mbete ya wara bate ba banda, ndo ba ku ba rondosho meyi ma makimi mi baroro bawotara bi bakubanganga ndo bawotara ba boro. ²⁴ Itanga ra woko banda meyi mi bashosho banda, ba ku totoro rutoto a nono ba bakimi u bora Ndjamba u roro: "Kumu, wene wa wanga riki a shina mana, a masha ma manene ndo bikete djini dja bikimi, ²⁵ Wene wa toto u Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u numbu mua mamayiti muina ngunu awa Davidi. Ishini yeye bi tototo ukata mabiri, ndo manya ma ngona-ngono u ndenga bate? ²⁶ Bakumu ba shin'amana ba ya totoro, ndo bakumu ba bate ba buara Kumu ndo Mashiy'ande ndjua shara ndja ikini? ²⁷ Keke dji kubere weshe muina ngunu awa ndjua ikini Yesu, yono Herode ndo Ponso Pirata a ya puturu banda a bina Isarere u nashe u boro bunu bua bunene, ²⁸ shini ku kere rua rukimi runu iyata rawa ndo yirongo rawa ra roriyi wene a bosho. ²⁹ Keka ngowo, Kumu, rende manashere ma banda ndo yeke bina ngunu muawa u yishi rueyi ruawa ando bunono bua bukimi, ³⁰ Shembere iyata rawa ,mabereshe ndo ndjendje dji bishana dji kereme ndo meye u rukombo rua muina ngunu awa ndjua Ikini Yesu. ³¹ Itanga ra rombo banda Ndjamba, iraka rini ra wara banda ba ya puturu riku nyinyi ba bakimi ba ku yoro ando Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo ba ku yishi rueyi rua Ndjamba bundueye. ³² Buiki bua bate bana baweshe ba wara nteme ndo monyo moko. Kuapa a moto moko a roko bikete djiyi djande dja ya mene, kek'ake bikete dja wara shini ba bakimi u makapara ma djindi. ³³ A unono bua buiki batomo ba bora Yesu ba yishiki ru shanga ru ma wumuwu ma Kumu Yesu, ndo ntshongo mua Ndjamba mua wara ariki ra banda ba bakimi ³⁴ Ishini kuapa a moko u ndenge banda awara mono a ntanda, ba bakimi bawara a mangondo, mbe ki mamburu bi ma kapaka, ³⁵ ndo ba reyeke puaranga sha buishiki banda u djara dji ba postoro u shi kapara ndo u yeke moto a moto ikapa ra nyingi ini indjanda. ³⁶ Yosefe, yono bapostoro a yeke banda rukombo Barnabasa(Nguindjiri a bat) Lewiyi ndjua boro bua Shipiri, ³⁷ akapa ngond'ande, ndo ku rata puaranga sha shikimi u bosho bu bapostoro.

Chapter 5

¹ Kek'ake nungu ndjueke rukombo ruande Ananiya ando ngar'ande Safira, ba ku kapa ngoondo, ² ndo ya ku wokeshe ande u shueye itenye ra puaranga sha buishi banda, ndo wueyeke ndamba ya shara uboro ba postoro. ³ Kek'ake Petero ku nor'ande : "Ananiya ishini yeye Satana anyoro yande nteme muawa wene rimbi Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo u shueye itenye reke ra puaranga ra nkapa wene ngoondo ? ⁴ Ka wa tokoro wara ruere rondo ngoondo awa? Mbe ki a kapara wene ka wa tokoro wara ruere kere ra rikimi ra wondoro a puaranga? Ipu nanaki a ntshiki wene u nteme muawa buanya bua bube ngowo ? Kapa wa nimbi bate kek'ake wa nimbi Ndjамbe. ⁵ Ananiya a woko yande toto shini ya ku buaka shini kuwa. Butete bua buiki bu ku wata bate ba bakimi bana bawoko rueyi runu. ⁶ Birenge ndji barungu dji ku wiyi u ningi mapere, ambishi ku ntotoro shini kue neye. ⁷ Ambishi matanga mashata a shamba manda, ngar'ande ku nini, ubere yebe rueyi runu rua shamba. ⁸ Petero ku noro: Shosho miyi, nganga yindi yini ya kapara buini ngoondo a yini? Bara-bara, ku barara yanda tshua nkapa ku nganga yini. ⁹ Keke Petero ku noro: "Ipu nana ra ngokosho buini u kiki Nyumu a bora Kumu? Rende, bana ba mende u reye nom'awa kaba u ikuku ra mburu, ndo bi toyi yitotoro a wene." ¹⁰ Munu itanga rini ya ku buaka u para sha Petero, ndo ya kuwa. Birenge dji ba rungu dji ku nini, ku to mono ndjua wa , ba ku ntotoro, ndo ba kuende u neye akora nom'ande. ¹¹ Butete bua buiki ku wata yoro ra rikimi ndo bata ba bakimi bana bawoko rusanga rua meye mana. ¹² Baposotoro ba kere ndjendje dja kama ndo mashana ma buiki u ndenge a bate. Bate ba bakimi bi ya puturu ku u mbarata ndja mburu a Salomo. ¹³ Kuapa a moko a shotoko kiki u ya puturu a banda, kek'ake bate ba bakimi bi ba tonoshoko buiki u reke. ¹⁴ Buiki bua bate bana ba weshe Kumu bu tuwu a butuwu, barungu a bawata ba ku puru ndo ba ya puturu a banda, ¹⁵ ipu nde ba uku rata ba bere ndo bi ba shiki a mboko ariki ri mashasha ndo ngarashambandje, kek'ande itanga ri shamba Petero, irurumbu rande ri shashamba u kukuyi moko ndjua ndenga banda. ¹⁶ Bata ba buiki ba u kupunu u mara ma manene ma ngama Yerusareme, ba u ku rata ba bere ndo bate bana ba wara a nyumu sha shibe, ndo ba bakimi ba ku beruwu. ¹⁷ Ngo ke pishi a ba wata shindi, ngotara a bakubanganga, ndo ba war'ande, u roro busheke bina itenye ri ba sadisene ba ku ya kanda u nini u rueye runu. ¹⁸ Baku wata baposotoro ndo ba ku ba shiki u mburu buroko ndja bate ba bakimi. ¹⁹ Kek'ake muandjero a bora Kumu, kuiyi ndenge butuwu u ripiri makuku mi buroko ndo ku ba punushu, a ba roro: ²⁰ "Yak'anana, bu yembete u tempero ndo bu shosho bate toto shini sha shikimi sha monyo munu. ²¹ A woko banda ru toto runu ba ku nini ngeshe mu butuwu u tempero, ndo ku tapa u yishi. Ngotara kubanganga ndo bana bawar'ande, ba ku wuru ba shushu ndo ba wotara ba bakimi ba bina Isarere, ndo ba kutomo bate we wosho baposotoro u mburu buroko. ²² Ba purushu ku wende, ke ka bato ba mono u kata mburu buroko, ndo ba ku karuwa u barasha rusanga. ²³ Ba ku roro: "Tshua ntomono mbura buroko ndja riti busheke, ba baka ba wara u bosho bu makuku, kek'ake a nipiri biti makuku, she tshua mono moto a moko. ²⁴ Itanga ra woko banda toto shini, kumu ndjua tempero ndo bawotara bi bakubanganga ka ba sheke yebe ipu nana ri boko buanya ariki ri baposotoro ndo u yebe rueyi runu shiri mbueye. ²⁵ Moto moko kuiyi u ba shosho: Bate bana ba shikiri buini u buroko kaba u kata tempero ndo ba nyishiki bate. ²⁶ Mun'anana kumanda kuende ndo ba purushu boboro shini ba wara a butet'ande areke bate bi ba ndjaka u ba kuete ma manya. ²⁷ Ambishi a ba karashe bande kue barate u bosho bua yoro ri bashushu. Ngotara a ba kubanganga ku ba wuru ikongo, u roro: ²⁸ Tshua ku bukara koko buini kara yishi bate u rukombo runu, ndo rende bua yoroshu boro bua Yerusareme ando mayishi mini, ndo bua nguesheke u shiki makere ma moto yono ariki riti. ²⁹ Kek'ake Petero ndo baposotoro ku barara: "Ndji nde tshu tomowu Ndjамbe u iraka ri tomuwu bate. ³⁰ Ndjамbe ndjua ba mama shiti a wumunu Yesu, yono a djaka buini ndjua shupuyu ariki ra nte. ³¹ Yanda Ndjамbe a tonoshe yande u wara u rowo ruande ru barungu ngo Kumu ndo Ngondjoro, u yeke Isarere ma barara mi miteme, ndo marimbishi mi mandimbi. ³² Biti tshuiyi ba teme ba meyi mana, ipu rimoko ando Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, yono Ndjамbe ayeke yande bana bake ntomuwu." ³⁴ Awoko banda toto shini kabua ku banda buiki yoro ri bashushu ndo ba ku shoto djaka baposotoro. ³³ Kek'ake Mufaresayi u rukombo Gamariere, nyishi ndjua mikendje, ndjua a wondo bate ba bakimi, ku yembete u reye buanya buanda ndo u rombo u punushu kakeke baposotoro. ³⁵ Ambishi ku ba shosho: "Barungu bina Isarere, bu yebe busheke runu rua noko buini kere ariki ra bate bana. ³⁶ Wibuw'anana, u matuwu ma makeke Tewuda, mara ya yeke ngo moto ndjua nganga, ndo yono ruere kama a inene sha bate ku naba: Ba ku nyaka, ando bate ba bakimi bana ba wiki naba ba ku pandjishi, u bere kara wokomo bi. ³⁷ Ambish'ande, Yudasa ndjua muina Garere ya ku punu itanga rabaraka banda bate, u yebe buiki bua banda, ndo a nana bate shere yiyondo u mbish'ande, ndo a yanda kuwa, ndo bana bawar'ande ba ku pandjishi. ³⁸ Kek'angowo ndake bu shosho, areke bua kara ya nishi u meyi ma bate bana ndo ba rekere anana benda bande, Mbe djara maroriyi mbeki nde ngunu munu mua mi punu ku bate mu wowonyoyi. ³⁹ Kek'ake mbe djiyi ngunu mua mi punu u bora Ndjамbe, buapa yereme u mu wono bi. Areke bu ya yeke ipu ri nasha Ndjамbe. ⁴⁰ Ba ku weshe mana ma toto yande ndo ba ku wuru baposotoro, ba ku ba boro

ndo ku bakara u bere kara toto u rukombo rua Yesu, ndo ba ku barekere. ⁴¹ Baposotoro ku punu u iraka ri bashushu a bunyaka ishini iya mono banda ba yemene u nini ntanda u rukombo rua Yesu. ⁴² Rushuwu ndo rushuwu ka batoko rekere u wende ra tempero ndo mburu a mburu u yishi ru shanga rua Yesu nde Yiyi Kristu.

Chapter 6

¹ U itanga rini, baweke ba kupuru ba buike, mananashe ku wara u ndenge baweke ba bina Yude ba Gereke ando bana ba boto banda u Parestine; ishini bawata ba banda ba wushu barungu ba maka ba peshere u ma kapara mi bikete rushuwu a rushuwu. ² Bapostoro ishanga ndo bapende ba ku wuru bu biri bu baweke, ndo ku ba roro: Djakapa busheke biti urekere u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe shini ku kapara bidjere u meshe. ³ Iraka rini, bana binyiti, bu shoro u ndenga yini barungu shamboro, bana biyi a shikimi ndja isheke, bayoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo buanya, biti u bayeke bu riti bua ngunu munu. ⁴ Keke biti tshu ya yeke u maromboro ma Ndjambe ndo u ngunu muyishi. ⁵ Rutoto rua banda ruku nyakesha yoro ra rikimi. Ba ku shoro Etshiene, moto ndjua yoro a maweshere ndo Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, Filipe, Prokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parmenase, ndo Nikolose, Proselite ndjua Antioche. ⁶ Ba ku ba punushu u mishi mi baposotoro, ba ku ba rombosho Ndjambe ndo ku ba nyayi djara. ⁷ Rusanga rua Ndjambe ru ku muamana buika buiki, ndo baweke ba ku puru ba buiki u boro bua Yerusareme. Ndo a yasha bangandjambe ba buiki ba tomowoko u weshe. ⁸ Etienne djua yoro a ntshongo ndo bunono bu bundjamba a kereke meyi ma nkama ndo mi bishana dja binene u ndenga bate. ⁹ Keke bate beke ba bina sinangongo bi ya roko bapunu u bushowo ba wara bina Yude ba bina Sirene, ndo bina Alekezadre, bina Silisi ndo bina Asiyi, kutapa nanashe ando nde, ¹⁰ Kek'ake ka batoko wara ruere yereme a buanya buande ndo Nyumu yono a nyeke mboko u toto. ¹¹ Keke ba ku nishi manya ma banda u ndamba bate u roro: "Tshua woko toto sha Etshiene yi towo Mose ndo Ndjambe." ¹² Ba ku tindi bate, bawotara ba boro ndo bapundu mikanda, ba ku npununu ipushumu u nguante ndo ba wend'ande u mburu dja inene ndja bashushu. ¹³ Ba ku punushu bateme bi manimbi uroro: "Moto yono ka ntsheke rekere toto shitowo iraka rikini ndo mikuara nya Mose, ¹⁴ Ishini tshua ngoko itot'ande Yesu ndjua Nazarete, yi wowono iraka rini ndo barara kerere shi bamama shi tshuyeke Mose. ¹⁵ Bate ba bakimi bana bashikimi u mburu birumbu, ba shiki mishi ariki ra Etshiene ndo ba mono boshu buande bua barama ngo boshu bua muandjero

Chapter 7

¹ Ngotara a ba kubanganga ku nguru: "Wake yebe meye mana make banda yi npundu?" ² Etshiene ku roro: "Bana ba maya ndo batata, pok'anana: Ndjambe ndjua a ya monosho u bora mama a yiti Abarapama, itanga ra wara yande u Mezapotamiyi, u bosho yanda u bere te weshikimi u Harana, ³ ya ku noro; 'Kobuwu u shin'ayini ndo u ikundu rawa, ndo yaka u boro bunu bu yi shundju miyi. ===== ¹ Ku banganga ya kuror'ande, Meyi ma ntshotoko wene miyi ngosho ² Etiene kumarar'ande, Bana ba maya ndo batata woka nana Ndjambe ndjua rutono amoya monosho wu bora mama ayite Abarabama, itanga rawura y'ande wu shini ndjua Mezapotami, wu bosho ya wu bere shikema wu sharama, Kebe ya kunor'ande. ³ Kobuwa wu shin'anyi ndo wu ikundu rawa, ndo yaka wu kata boro buana bui ishindju miyi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Ndji ngosho Abrapama a kobuwu yanada Shaledene ndo u shikimi u Harana. U nono Ndjamba ku nteye ambishi iwa ri ishanda u nata u boro bunu buiyi buini kenga ngowo. ⁵ Katoko nyeke iraka randa u shini yini mbe ndambe dja ikeke. Kek'ake a naya u nyeke shini ini ndja ikimi u yanda, ndo bakana shanda ambish'ande isheke war'ande katoko wara itanga rini a bana. ===== ⁴ Yande kupunu wu boro bua bina Shaldene, ya kue piki boro wu Sharama. Wu nono, ambishi iwa ra boro ishanda Ndjambe ku nata wu boro bunu bua ntshikeme buini kek'angowo. ⁵ Yande katoko nyeke iraka wu boro bunu kuapa mbe iraka ra rikeke ri rene nyanyi para keke Ndjambe ya kunady'ande ri yeyeki shini aki bakama shawa wu mbish'ande yande wu bere tako wara a muana bi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Ndjambe a ntshosho; "Bakana shawa bi wake wara u shini a buenyambanga, bi buishi bashowo ndo ba monoshe ndjoro ruere mashewe kaminene. ⁷ Kek'ake Ndjambe ku nyaya u roro ndi ye yemeshe ma rumbushu mama ambura shini yini ya buishi bashowo. Ambishi yini bi ko kobuwu shini a buenyambanga ndo bi wiyi ani ngowo, u shini yini, shini ku tonosho. ⁸ Ambishi Ndjambe ku ndji kondo ba Abrapama ndo a nyeke ngo yendje ibatara ra poto burungu. Iraka Abrapama ku boto Isaka ndo ku matara poto burungu rushuwu ru inana. Isaka ku kere ipu ri moko a muan'ande Yakobo, ndo Yakobo ku kere ipu rimoko a bana banda ishanga ba pende. ===== ⁶ Ndjambe kutot'ande, bakana shawa bi wake wara wu shini ndja bakana, banda bi nini wu bushowo, bi ba monosho ntanda mashewe kama ine. ⁷ Keke shini yini we banda nini wu bushowo mingi Ndjambe ndi barumbushu. Ambishi yini bi pupunu, keke bi we puasha mingunu wu kata iraka rini. ⁸ Keke Ndjambe ya kuyeke Abalayama mawokosho mikere burungu Eh, kek'angowo Abarayama yande kuboto Izaka, ya ku matara poto rushuwu rui nana, Izaka kubato yakob'y ndo ya kumatara poto aki Yahobo ya kuboto ba mama shite ishanga ndo bapende. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Keke bana ba Yakobo a wara banda a pishi ambura Yosefe, ba ku nkapa wend'ande ntshowo ra Egypitu. ¹⁰ Kek'ake Ndjambe a ma war'ande, ndo u ngondjoro u ndjoro sha shikimi; ndo u ntshongo muanda ku nyeke buanya u mishi ma Farao, kumu ndjua Egypitu, yono a ntshiki guvene ndjua Egyptu ndo ndjua mbur'ande dja ikimi.. ===== ⁹ Ba mama shiti bawoko Yosefe pishi, baku nkapa kue nata ra Egypte. ¹⁰ Keke Ndjambe awar'ando nde, ya ku ngondjoro wu mitande nyanda nya mikimi, yakunyeke buanya ndo yande ku monosho nthongo wu mishi ma bora Farawone, kumu ndjua Egypte ya ku ntshiki Guvene ndja Egypte ndo ndjua mbur'nde ndja yikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Dji ku kereme djara ku buaka u shini ndja Egyptu ndja ikimi ndo u Kanana. Ntanda mua buiki ku nini, ndo ba mama shiti ka ba toko wara a ipu ri dji bi. ¹² Kek'ake Yakobo a woko yanda blee buiyi u Egyptu, ku tomo bana bande ba mama shiti shoko bukoto. ¹³ U rende rua banda rua pende Yosefe ku ya monosho u bana bi nyanda, ndo Farao ku yebe irondjo ra Yosefe. ===== ¹¹ Ndjara yi kubuaka wu boro bua bukimi bua Egypte, ake wu kata boro bunu bua kanana. Ntanda mua wara mua buiki keke ba mama shiti kabato mono a idjere ri dja. ¹² Awoko yakobo ande wu Egypte bi djere djayi wu kata ya kutomo ba mama shiti shiti shoko ndja bukoto. ¹³ Keke awende banda shk'ope Yosefe ku ya shundju wu bora ba binyanda baku nyebe ndo Farawo ya ku yebe Yosefe ande yi muini irondjo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Yosefe ku tomo ba bi nyanda u rata ra Egyptu ishaba Yakobo ndo mbur'ande ndja ikimi ya wara bate mashashamboro. ¹⁵ Yakobo ku woromo u Egyptu u nono yi ya wu yanda, ngona a ba mama shiti. ¹⁶ Miniwi nya banda kue mirata u mireye u Shikeme ndo bi mireye u ibandja ra shombo Abarapama a ndamba a puaranga u bora Hamoro u Shikeme. ===== ¹⁴ Yosefe ku batomo we wosho ishanda ndo mbura banda ndja ikim ndja ya wara bate mashanga shamboro ndo batana. ¹⁵ Yakobo ya kuende ra Egypte, awara nono inamana itanga ra wu yande, aki ba mama shiti. ¹⁶ Bakuende ndo banda wu Sishem, keke ba kuba reye wu mabandja wu iraka rashombo Abarayama ndo pwaranga wu bora ba bora Hemore ishanda a bora Sishem. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Itanga iraka ra Ndjambe u bora Abarapama a karu rindi ngama u yemene, ndo bina Isarere ku puru ndo ku yoro buiki u Egyptu, ¹⁸ u itanga rini ra kumu ndjua yembe ndjua Egyptu a bere yebe Yosefe. ¹⁹ Dja wara kumu yono a monosho ndjoro ndo ntanda ba mama shiti u

ipu ri bere kara shuku bana u djara u wara a monyo. =====¹⁷ A roko yereme itanga ngama wu yereme meyi mane Ndjambe,araka yande Abarayama,bate ba kupuru ba buiki wu boro bua Egypte.¹⁸ Inamana itanaga ra wu punu kumu ndjueke,yono abere yebe yosefe.¹⁹ Kumu yono,kushoto buanya bua bube ariki ri rondjo rite ya ku monosho ba mamashiti ntanda,ishin'ande banda biboko bana ba bakeke ba bota banda wu busobo ,ishin'ande kobara ndo monyo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁰ Djiyi itanga ra boto banda Mose a wara busheke u mishi ma Ndjambe ndo ku moro ngondo ishata u bora ishanda.²¹ Itanga ba boto banda a mmoko banda, muana ba wata a bora Farao ku ngosho u nangeshe ngo muan'ande. =====²⁰ Wu itanga rini , baku boto Mose,awara muana ndjua ntsheke wu mishi ma bora Ndjambe ba ku ntsuye wu mburu ngonda ishata.²¹ Ampunusha banda wu mburu muana a bora kumu Farawo ndjua bawata ya ku ntoro,ya ku nangasha ngo muan'ande. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²² Iraka Mose a yebe yanda mayebere ma bina Egyptu ndo a buaka yanda nono u toto ndo u bikerere.²³ Kek'ake a wara a mashewe mashanga manene itanga ra woko yanda nyingi nteme u mono ba bi nyanda bina Isarerere.²⁴ Ku mono muina Isarerere moko bi nasha, Mose ku ngueteshe itumbu ndo ku djaka muina Egyptu ndjua anaka.²⁵ A wara buanya nde bana bi nyanda bi shimbire ande Ndjambe yi ba wondjoro ku djara ndjanda, kek'ake banda ka ba she shimbiri bi. =====²² Ba kuyishi Mose buanya bua bukimi bua bina Egypte awara ndo bunono wu rutoto aki wu makerere.²³ Awara ndo mashewu mashanga mane ,anguiri djindi wu nteme ishini ku mono ba binyande, bana bi Isarerere.²⁴ Amono yande ba bimonosho mua inyanda ntanda,ya kuende wu nguere, ya ku wondjoro yono amonosho banda ntanda, ya kudjaka muinana Egypte.²⁵ Yade aboko buany'ande bina irondjo ra banda bakuara a buany'ande Ndjambe amake bawondjoro wu djara djande, keke kabatoko yebe rueyi runu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁶ Rushuwu rua raba ya ku to mono ba pende bi nana ndo ya kushoto bakara u wara pooro u ba roro; 'Barungu, buiyi buana bua maya shini yeye a make buini ya kereshe bube yono a yono?'²⁷ Kek'ake moko ndjua a shambaka indjueke bunono ku ntindiya ndo ku noro:'Wake ya nishi shini yeye ndo nana a ma yi shiki shushu u tshu rumbushu?'²⁸ Wa ngueshe u djaka a miyi ngo puara a djara wene muina Egyptu a ikoro?' =====²⁶ A yembu butuwu ya ku tomono ibeke binana, ya ku nini a ndenga banda ishini ku bakapara ya ku boror'ande barungu bana buiyi bana ba moto moko,buak ya kereshe bube ishini yeye.²⁷ Yono awara yi monodho mua inyande ntanda kunor'ande. Na yishiki kuma iti aki shushu ariki riti nane.²⁸ A noko ndjaka, ngo ipu ra djara wene muina Egypte rushuwu runu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁹ Mose a woko yanda ngosho, ku tini we wara u Madia u mbete a boto yanda bana bi barungu ba pende.³⁰ Ambishi mashewe mashamanene, muanjero a ya monosho u yanda u ndenge nenge mua mukuiyi u kata runeme rua tiyi u Nkondjo mua Sinayi. =====²⁹ A woko Mose rueyi runu,y'ande kutina,kuende wu we wara ngo muenya mbanga wu boro bu madiana, ya kuboto bana bi barungu bapende .³⁰ A yereme mashewu mashanga mane, muandjero ya ku mpununu, wu bushobo bua nkondjoa mua Shinayi,wu runeme rua tiyi rua punuku wu itenye ra nte. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³¹ Mose ku keme a ma monono mana, ku kara ngama u rende busheke, rutoto rua Kumu ku punu rua roko: ' ³² Ndiyi Ndjambe ndjua bora Abarapama, ndo ndjua bora Isaka, ndo ndjua bora Yakobo, 'Mose ku riti, ndo katoko wara a ipu ri totoro mishi u riki. =====³¹ Mose amono yande rueyi runu, ya ku ya wumunu mamonyiyi mana ndo aweke yande ngama ishini kumono,rutoto rua kumu Ndjambe,rutoto rua Ndambe ruku ntshosh'ande³² . Muyi ndiyi Ndjambe ndjua mama shawa Ndjambe abora Abarapama,Izaka aki ndjua Yokobo. Mose ku riki yande katoko yerem wu rende mishi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³³ Kumu ku noro: Nteye poko sha para, iraka ra nyembete wene riya iraka ri ikini.³⁴ Nda mono ntanda mua monoko bate bama u Egyptu; nda woko birere dja banda, ndo nda miyi ku ba wondjoro keka ngowo, iya nda ngondoko ku itomo u Egyptu.' =====³³ Kumu ya ku nor'ande Wororo bishabata wu para shawa,ishin'ande iraka rini ra nyembete wene riya shini ndja ikini.³⁴ A bara nda mono ntanda mua bate bama bana biyi wu boro bua Egypte, nda woko birere dja banda nda wiyi ishini ku bawondjoro. akaek'angowo ri toyi tomo wu Egypte. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁵ Mose yono bana bi nyanda ba bere ngueshe u noro: 'Wake ya nishi u rueye ndo nana a ma yi shiki shushu a yiti? Yanda Ndjambe a tomo yanda ngo kumu ndo npunushu a bate u bunono bua muanjero ndjua ya monosho u yanda u runeme rua tiyi.³⁶ Yanda Mose moto a ba punushu u Egyptu u kere ndjendje dja kama, ndo bishana u kata Egyptu, ndo ma shabuwa ma ndjara baba, ndo buiki bu mashewu mashamanene u nenge mua mu kuiyi.³⁷ Dji munu Mose a shosho bina Isarerere: 'Ndjambe yi bu pupunushu ngandjambe u ndenge a yini ngo miyi. =====³⁵ Mose yono,ndjua a bere band'ande nana amayishiki kuma iti aki matera birumbu yande yono Ndjambe atoma yande ngo kumu aki ngo ndjoro ando bunono bua muandjero yon'amonyiye wu kata itenye ra nte ri temuwa tiya.³⁶ Yande yi ba punushu wu bora bua Egypte, akere meyi ma nkama ndo mi bishana wu bora bua Egypte wu kata masha mabaka wu boro bua Egypte,wu kata masha mabada aki wu bushobo wu masheure mashanga mana³⁷ Yande Mose yono ashosho bana bi Isarer'ande

Ndjambe ikakatashe wu ndenga yini Ngandjambe ngo mui. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁸ Yanda moto itanga ri ya puturu banda u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi a wara a muanjero itoto ande ariki ra nkondjo mua Sinayi ando bishiti a woshoko toto shi bundjambe shini ku tshu yeke. ³⁹ Kek'ake bishiti ka batoko ngokosho u ntomowu, ba ku mindjiri ndo ba ku karashe miteme nya banda u Egyptu ⁴⁰ u roro Aaron: "Tshu kereshe ba ndjambe bi kiwiyi u bosho buit; ishini Mose yono a ma tshu punushu u Egyptu she tshua yebe rini ra mua yanda. ===== ³⁸ Yande yono wu itanga ri ya puturu banda u bushobo, awara ba muandjero ariki ra nkondjo mua Sinayi yono antshoshoko ndo ba mameshiti yande awosho meyi ma monyo,ishini kutshu yeke amanda. ³⁹ Ba mama shiti kabatoko wondo wu ntomuwu bi,ba ku mindjiri ndo ba ku karasha miteme nya bnada wu boro bua Egypte. ⁴⁰ Baroro Aron'ande, tshu kereshe'Ndjambe shini shiti wiwi wu bosho buit, ishin'ande Mose yono yande yi tshupunushu wu bora bua Egypte, ka tshua nyebeke ipu ra buaka yande . >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴¹ Ndo u matuwu mana ba ku ya kereshe muana pundu, ba ku rambashe ka rorong ndamba, ndo ba ku nyaka a ngunu mua djara dja banda. ⁴² Keke Ndjambe ku ba yeke mbishi, ndo ku ba reye u matororo ma yoro ri mayoro ma riki, ipu rini ra pundu banda u mikanda nyi bangandjambe: Bua ndeyeshe mbura Isarere, miniwi ndo ndamba shi bashutu buiki bu mashewe mashamanene u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi? ===== ⁴¹ Ndo matuwu mana,ba kukere muan'angombe,bakuyeke ndamba wu bora korongo ndo ba ku nyaka a bikete djini dja kere banda wu djara dja banda. ⁴² Kekek ku ba yeke ,ku barekere bawutoro yoro rini wu rike ipu ra pundu banda wu nkanda mu bangandjamb'ande bua ma yeke bashutu bawa aki ndamba wu boro buamu mashewu mashanga mane wu bushobo, buini bina mburu ndja Isarere, >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴³ Bua totoro mburu a Moreke ndo mooto mua ndjambe Remfana, bikete ndjini dja puanya dja buini ya kereshe u bi toro! Ndi butobutororo a miyi u buboko u shamba Babirono. ===== ⁴³ Bua totoro mburu ndja mapere ndja bora Moloshe. Aki moto mua Ndjambe ndja boro Remphamaru rumbu mana makere buni ishini kuma toro A yash'ande ndi bu to butotoro inamana Bibirono. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁴ Bishiti ndja wara tabernakere u nenge mua mukuiyi dja buteme, ngo puara a toto yono a shosho Mose u shoro ipu rini ra mono yanda. ⁴⁵ Ndo bishiti a yi yamba banda kue yi rata u buromboro bua bora Yoshue u shini yini ya wara mabiri mana Ndjambe a bingi yanda u bosho bua banda, ndo ba sha wara inamana matuwu ma bora Davidi. ⁴⁶ Davidi a wara a ngosho ntshongo u bora Ndjambe, ndo ku rombo u shoro mburu ndja wara Ndjambe ndjua bora Yakobo. ===== ⁴⁴ Ba mama shiti bawar'ando mburu ndja maperendja wutoto,ngo ra roro yono ashosho Mose wu yikerem ipu rini ri yimono y'ande. ⁴⁵ Ba mama shiti,baku nguaya, baku nishi,yashuw yande awiki barata,wu kata mara mawara wu shina ndja bakana, bana Ndjambe abing'yande wu bosho bua banda, keke ya kushara inamana matuwu mawara Davidi kumu. ⁴⁶ Dawidi awara ndo iyi ra risheke wu mishi ma bora Ndjambe,ndo aroambo ande, ri shorosh Ndjambe ndjua bora Yokobo mburu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁷ Ndo dja wara Saromo moto a shoro mburu shini Ndjambe. ⁴⁸ Kek'aki Ndjambe ndjua Ndamba riki ka meke wara u ma mburu ma shoro a djara ndja bate bi u toto sha ngandjambe: ⁴⁹ Riki riwi nguashe ruton'ame, ndo shini yiwi inyataro ra para shama. Mburi inanaki yi shorosh buini miyi u maroro ma Kumu, mbeki irake nana ri ruere wara miyi ya kiti? ⁵⁰ Dja kapaki djara djama ndja kere djini dja bikimi? ===== ⁴⁷ Kek'ake Salomo muan'ande ya kuntshorosh mburu. ⁴⁸ Keke yono ndjua ndemba riki kamuke wara wukata mburu yini ya shoro banda wu djara dja bate ngo ipu ra roro Ndjambe'ande. ⁴⁹ Riki riwi iraka ra nguah'ame ndja bukumu aki shin'amana iraka ri nyeke para shama Ndjambe ku nor'ande buru nana yi shorosh buini miyi,mbe aki iraka nana riwara ishini miyi wu kiti ⁵⁰ Kapa yi yata rama rakere bikete djini dja bikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵¹ Bate ba kingi dja inono, ba bere barara miteme ndo bere wara a matu mi woko! Bua nasheke Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke matuwu ma makimi. Puara ya wara bishini puara yini yiwi a buini. ⁵² Ngandjambe nana bishini a bere banda monosh mi ntanda? Ba ma djaka bana ba toto u bosho ma wiri ma Ntsheke, yono ndjua a nkapa buini keka ngowo, ndo yi buini badjaka, ⁵³ buini bana ba wosho mikuara u bora banjero, ndo ka buatoko mi rondo bi! ===== ⁵¹ Buini bina ntshua mua munono,bana ba bere banda batara poto ndja nteme ndo matu. Matuwu ma makimi bua mereke punga Ndjambe ngo ipu ra wara ba mama shini ipu rikara buini wiya buini. ⁵² Ngandjambe nana ba mama shini abere banda monosh ntanda. Badjaka bana ba tetoto bukoto mawiri ma ndja=ua bara-bara,yono yi bayeke buini kekangowo,ndo yono awara buini ba djak'ande. ⁵³ Buini bua wosho mabenge ma bora Mose, mi bua yeke banda wu bora bandjero, keke kabuatoko mitemu wu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵⁴ A woko banda toto shini ba ku wata kabua, ba kuesheke mini u kabua ambura Etshiene. ⁵⁵ kek'ake Etshiene a yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo a totoro yanda mishi riki, ku mono rutono rua Ndjambe, ndo Yesu ndjua shumu u rowo ru barungu rua Ndjambe. ⁵⁶ Ndo ku roro: Rende, nda monoko riki ra ripuwu ndo Muana moto a tshumu u rowo ru barungu rua bora Ndjambe. ===== ⁵⁴ A woko banda toto shini, baku woko kabua wu miteme nya banda keke ba kukueshe minu ishini yande. ⁵⁵ Keke Etienne ayoro a punga Ndjambe,ndo ku rende

mishi wu riki,ya kumono rutono rua Ndjambe aki Yezu ya anyembete wu rowo ru barungu rua Ndjambe. ⁵⁶ Keke ya kuror'ande Rende,nkoyo ramonoko riki ra mpuwu,ndo muan'a moto aruyembete wu rowo ru barunga rau bora Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁵⁷ Ba ku wabuwu ndo u ya koko matu. Ba ku katuwu u muere ariki randa, ⁵⁸ ku kururu u npunushu u boro, ndo ba ku nyaka u kuete ma manya. Ba punu buteme ba shiki mapere ma banda u para shi irenge ra nungu rukombo Soro. ===== ⁵⁷ Keke bakuboko mbere sha shinono, ndo baku ya koko matuwu ma banda,ndo ba kukakuwu ba bakimi ku muere. ⁵⁸ Bawiki nkururu kumpunushu wu boro, ndo kukuete mamanya. Bateme bakushiki mapere ma banda wu para sha ilenge ra nunga aruku banda rukombo Shawul. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁵⁹ Itanga ra kuke banda ma manya, Etshiene a romboko Ndjambe a roko: "Kumu Yesu wosho monyo muama." ⁶⁰ Ambishi ku boro ma mongo a shini, ku wabuwu a nono u roro:" Kumu areke wa bara bube bua banda! A mana yanda toto shini, ya ku batuwu monyo. ===== ⁵⁹ Keke baku kuete Etiene mamanya, arombo Ndjambe ando arok'ande Kumu Yezu wosho monyo muame. ⁶⁰ Anana ya kuboro mamango,ya kuboko rubere rua ru non'ande Kumu areke wu ba barasha bube bunu Keke ambishi dja toto shini ya kubatuwu monyo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 8

¹ Soro a ma reye ma weshere manda u iwa ra bora Etshiene. U tapa ru shuwu runu, ma monosho ma ntanda ku nini a mbura Ekerisia dja Yerusareme, bawesha Yesu ku muamana u penda Yude ndo Samariyi u teye baposotoro. ² Ndamba bate batiniki Ndjamba ku reye ndo kurere Etshiene buika buiki. ³ Itanga Shawuru a wondo yanda wono Ekeresia, ku shamba mbura a mburu u wata barungu a bawata baweshe Yesu, ndo u ba boko u mburu buroko. ===== ¹ Shaulu a ma weshe wu ra bora Etienne. Munu rushuwu runu ba ku monosho Ekezia ndjua Yelusaleme ntand mua buiki ando bato babakimi u teye ba postoro, keke bato babakimi ba ku maumana u bitenye ndja shini ndjua Yudaya ndo Samaria. ² Bato beke ba nteme mua musheke ba ku reye Etienne ndo ba ku nere buik'a buiki. ³ Shaula ishini yande a wara i pandja Ekeleza a wara yi nini u mamburu wuk'wata barungu ndo bawata ndo a weke ba nishi u mburu ndja buroko. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Baweshe bana ba muamana kuende u shini sheke u yishi rushanga rua rusheke. ⁵ Filipi a woromo yanda u boro bunene bua Samariyi ku yishi runu rua reke Yesu. ===== ⁴ Bato bane ba muamana ba kwende mbet'ando mbete wuku muana lushanga rua rusheke rua bora Ndjamba. ⁵ Filipe a womono yande u boro bua bunene bua Samaria ya kwe shono lushanga rua bora Kristu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Ndjoro ndja bate dja bikimi dja wara dji wokomo mana ma totoko Filipi, a wokoko banda ndo u monoko ndjendje ndja kama dja kereke yanda. ⁷ Ishini nyumu sha mbindi sha punuku u bana ba wara bademona, u boko minoro nya buiki, ndo bitowo a bana ba tikinyiki ku berewu. ⁸ Bunyaka ku wara u kata boro bunene bunu. ===== ⁶ Ndjoro dja bato dja bikimi dja wara dji rab'ando nteme moko meyi mane ma totoko Filipe, ndo a momoko band bishana djini dja kereke yand. ⁷ Ishin'ande pungu sha shibe sha wara shi punu u kat'a bato ba buiki bane ba wara bi rat'shi shi bako mbere sha shinono, bato ba buiki bane ba rembe mikoro ndo bane ba weke tikinyi ba ku beruwu. ⁸ Bunyaka bau buiki bua ma wara u kat'a boro bunu ngow'bu bunene. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁹ A boshu u boro bunene bunu bua Samariyi moto moko ndjua nganga ndo a kamasheke bata a bikerere ndjanda dji minenge a ma wara rukombo ruanda Simo. ¹⁰ Bate ba bakimi u tapa bana inamana ku bawotara ba ngokoko buika-buiki, ndo ba roko: Yono yi bu bunono bua Ndjamba bua nguruku banda bunene. ¹¹ Ba ngokoko buika-buiki ishini a ma bakameshe towo wara a bikerere djanda dji minenge. ===== ⁹ Moto moko a ma te wara u kat'a boro bunu ngow bua bunene, rukombo ruanda Simone, yono ndjua weke ya wosho ngo moto ndjua nganga, yono ndjua weke kere mingunu nyand nyi bungapoko nyini nya weke kemeshe bin'a Samalia. ¹⁰ Bato babakimi u tap'u bana babakeke inaman'awotara ba weke ngoko buiki a buiki ndo ba weke ror'ande Yono ngow'yi bunono bua bora Ndjamba, bunu bua nguruku band'ande bunono bua bunene. ¹¹ Ba weke ngok'a buiki, ishin'ande yand a ma biki u ba kemeshe u bikerere djand dji bungapok' >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹² Kek'ake a woko banda Filipi yono yi ba yishiki rushanga ru bukumu bua Ndjamba ndo bu rukombo rua bora Yesu-Kristu, barungu a bawata ku wosho ribatisi. ¹³ Simo a yand'amene ku weshe, ndo a mana ba tishi, katoko weshe u kobuwu Filipi, ndo yi ya kamaka u mono bishana ndo meye ma nkama ma manene ma keremeke. ===== ¹² Keke itanga rini ra weshe band Filipi, yono ndjua yi ba shoshoko lushanga rua rusheke ru bukumu bua bora Ndjamba ndo ru rukombo rua bora Yezu kristu, barunga ndo bawata ba ku wosho dibatisi. ¹³ Simone yand'amene ya ku weshe, ambish'a mana yand wosho dibatizi, ka she kara u pambuw'akor'a bora Filipi a monoko meyi mi bishana ndo bimenyi djini dja keremeke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Baposotoro bana ba wara u Yerusareme a woko band'ande bina Samariyi ba weshe rueye rua Ndjamba, ba ku tomo Petero ndo Yone. ¹⁵ Bana ngowo, a toro banda u ndenge a bina Samariyi, ku ba romboshe Ndjamba ishin'ande bi wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ¹⁶ Ishini katoko she tshuerewu ariki ra moto a moko djua banda, ba wara pa ribatisi u rukombo rua Kumu Yesu. ¹⁷ Keke Petero ndo Yone ku ba nyaya djara, ndo ba ku wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ===== ¹⁴ Bato bane ba tomo Yezu bane ba wara u Yelushaeme a woko band'ande bin'a Samaria ba weshe rueyi rua Ndjamba, ba ku ba lomosho Petelo ba Yone. ¹⁵ Bato bane ngow a toro band u Samaria, baku ba rombosho Ndjamba kek'ande bi woho pungu dja isheke ¹⁶ Ishin'ande ka ya tok'te tshuerw'a riki ra bora moto a moko ndjua ndeng'a band bi, band ba wara ba wosho pamunu dibaptisi u rukomb rua kumu Yezu. ¹⁷ Keke Petelo ba Yone ba ku ba nyanyi djara, ndo ba ku wosho pungu ndja isheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁸ Simo a mono yanda Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke bake ngosho ku ma nyayire ma djara dji baposotoro, ku ba yeke pwaranga, ¹⁹ u roro: 'Mpek'anana a miyi bunono bunu, ishin'ande ndjua nkimi yi nyaya miyi djara yi wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ===== ¹⁸ Itanga Simone a mono yand'ande bato ba meke wosho pungu ndja isheke ku manyanyi ma djara dja bato bane ba tono Yezu ya ku ba yeke pwaranga. ¹⁹ U ba shosh'ande pek'anana a miyi bunono bunu ngow kek'ande mbe nda nyayi moto djara i wosho pung'a Ndjamba. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Kek'ake Petero

ku noro: "Puaranga shawu shi wu ando wa, ishini wa nguesh'ande iyekere ra Ndjambe riyi ku ri shombo a nganga puaranga!"²¹ Wakapa a ikapa mbeki ruere ru wosho, ishini nteme muawa muakapa mua sheme u mishi ma Ndjambe.²² Barara nteme muawa mua kabua ndo rombo Kumu shini ya rimbishi buanya bua nteme muawa, mbe ipu rare.²³ Ishini nda monoko wuiyi ku ironko ra ribe, ndo minamba nya meye ma mabe. =====²⁰ Keke Petelo ya ku noro y'ande Yak'we wu ando pwaranga' shawu ishin'ande a moko wene djengiye ande ikap ra bora Ndjambe ba meke ri shombo ando pwaranga.²¹ Wene, wa kap'mbe ndo ikap'mbe ndo itenye u kat' a rueyi runu ngow'bi ishin'ande nteme muawu mua kap'mua sheme u mishu ma bora Ndjambe.²² Barara nteme u djengiye dja djibe, ndo rombo Ndjambe ande yi yi woko ntshongo mbe ipu rar'ande yi ruere ru i rimbishi.²³ Ishin'ande nda monoko nteme muawu muiyi buroro ndo wiye ndjua wat'ando meyi mamabe. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD²⁴ Simo ku barara: Ndombosho wen'amene Kumu, ishin'ande areke a rueye rua noro wene rua puire. =====²⁴ Simone ya ku barara y'ande ndombosho wen'amene Ndjambe kek'ande a reke a reuy'a rumoko rua pwiri u kat'a neyi mane ntoto wene. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD²⁵ Ambishi amana banda u yishi rueye rua Kumu, ndo ru rondoro, Petero ndo Yone ku karuwu u Yerusareme, u yishi mara ma buiki ma Samariyi rushanga rua rusheke. =====²⁵ Ambish'a mana band rondosho bato nondo mua bora kumu Ndjambe ndo a mana banda u yishi Petelo ba Yone ba ku karuwu u Yelushaleme ba bi shono lushanga rua rusheke u kat'a m'mara ma buiki ma bina Samaria >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD²⁶ Muanjero a bora Kumu ku roro Filipi ande: Katuwa, ndo yaka ra mbete a nenge mua mukuiyi u itanga ra ntshu u mboko ndja u tshueruwu u Yeresareme wende ra Gasa.²⁷ Ya ku katuwa, kuende. Ndo rende, muina Ethiopa, a wu mbishi, muina ngunu a Kadase, kumu ngate ndjua Ethiopa, ndo nende bikete ndjanda dja bikimi, a wiye u Yerusarme u toro Ndjambe,²⁸ u makaruwu manda a ntshikimi ariki ri mashigni ma ndundu ipende, ndo a wara yi bara nkanda mua ngandjambe Yeshaye. =====²⁶ Muanjelo ndjua bora kumu ya ku shosho Filipe ande Katuwa ndo yak'u mbet'a Midi, u mboko yini ya ngomonoko u Yelushaleme, u wende ra boro bua Gaza. Mboko yini yini yi ndja nenge.²⁷ Ya ku katuwa ndo ya kwende. Lende, muin'a shini ndja Etiopie, yono ndjua wara ikutu ra nungu muin'a ngunu ndjua bora kumu ngata, ndjua boro bua Etiopie ndo n'ondo ndjus biroko dja bikimi dja bora kumu ngata yono ndjua wiye u Yelushaleme ishini ku tooro Ndjambe.²⁸ A wara yand ya yi karuwu muinu a ntshikimi a riki ri ikara rande ndo ya yi bara nkanda mua bora ngandjambe Yeshaya. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD²⁹ Nyumu ku roro Filipi: Yaka ra boshe ngama a mashinyi.³⁰ Filipi ku shete ngama mbanga, ku woko muina Ethiopa ibara ngandjambe Yeshaye. Ya ku nguru: "Wake shimbiri rua mareke wene?"³¹ Ku marara ndi shimbire mbuenye mbe moto a bere ndatare? Ndo ku wuru Filipi u banda ndo utana u shikim'ande ukata mashinyi. =====²⁹ Pung'a Ndjambe yi ku shosho yi nde Yaka ra bosho ndo karuwu'a ngam'ando ikara rini.³⁰ Felipi ya kwende mbanga, ndo ya ku woko muini a Etiopie ya yi bara nkanda mua bora ngandjambe yeshaya. Ya ku nguru y'ande Wak'woko meyi mane ma marak'weni³¹ Ya ku barara y'ande Miyi, ndi ma yebe ipu mbuenge mbe djar'ande kuap moto a ntshundjuk'anda keke ya ku roro Filipe y'ande band a riki ri ikara ande bi shimi b'ande >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD³² Itenye ra kanda mua barake yanda mua roko ngowo: Ba we nata ngo panga u iraka ri djaka; ngo muana pundu a meke we toto nguembere. Katoko ripiri numbu bi.³³ Ndo u mayakarashe manda ma rumbushu manda mi ma teye. Ndo ikundu randa nana irene ri bara? Ishini monyo muanda mu mua teye a shin'amana. =====³² Meyi mane ma wara yand i bara u kat'a nkanda mua Ndjambe ma wara ngow'ande ba kwe nata ngo shuit'a panga u mburu yini ya meke ba djaka bashutu. Ndo ngo muan'a shutu panga ndjua mereke we toto u bosho bua bora moto yono ndjua meke ntokoro nyosho. Yand ka tok'ripiri a shok'a imoko numbu ishini ku punushu rutoto.³³ U mawundjiyi manda mane mi ya wundjiyi yand ba ku kekerem makanda manda bube. Keke bana band ndo bakan'shand nani yi ruere ru ba toto sho ishin'ande monyo muande ba mamane mu teye ani shin'a manu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD³⁴ Ngu mbishi ku roro Filipi: Ndake yi bondoro shini nana ngandjambe a totoko yanda ngowo? Dji shini yand'amene, mbeki shini moto ndjueke?³⁵ Keke Filipi ku ripiri numbu ndo ku tapa u itenye ra nkanda munu u nyishi rushanga rua rusheke rua Yesu. =====³⁴ Ikutu ra nungu ra roro Flipe y'ande Nak'i uwur'ande ngandjambe a ntoto k'rueyi rua nani ngosh' A ntoto k'rueyi ishini yand'amene mbe kuap'a ntoto k'ishini moto ndjueke.³⁵ Filipe ya ku ripiri numbu muanda ndo ya ku tap' u itenye rini ra barak'yand u nkanda mua Ndjambe u ntshosho lushang'rua rusheke rua bora Yezu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD³⁶ Ngo ipu ra kaka bawende ruende rua banda, ba ku mono mashe. Ngu mbishi ku roro mono mashe kama, yeye ra nkareshara miyi wosho ribatisi?³⁷ Filipi ku noro: Mbe wa weshe a nteme muawa mua mukimi dji rueye rua boro. Ngu mbishi ku roro: Nda wesh'ande Yesu yiye Muana a bora Ndjambe.³⁸ Ya ku kanga mashinyi, ba ku tshuerewu pend'abanda u mashe ndo Filipi ku tishi ngu mbishi. =====³⁶ Ngo pwar yini ya weke band wend'a mbok'ba ku mono mash. Ikutu ra nungu ra muin'a Etiopie ya ku noro y'ande Lende mash'kam'ani ngow, iyeye ra nkar shashar'ande ndi wosho dibatizi³⁷ Filipi ya ku marara y'ande Mbe wa wesh'ando nteme muawu mua

mukimi dji rueyi rua rukeke. Ikutu ra nungu ri ku barara ri nde Nda wesh'ande Yezu kristu yi muan'abora Ndjambe. ³⁸ Ya ku yembesh'ikara Filipi ba ikutu ra nungu ba ku womono pend'a band u mash keke Filipi ya nungu ka ra kara mono ngo bi keke ya kwende ando bunyaka u rende ruand. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³⁹ Itanga ra punu banda u mashe, Nyumu a bora Kumu ku teye Filipi, ndo ngu mbishi ka kara mono bi. Ndoki a wara yanda a bunyaka, ku kere ruende ruanda ipu ra wara rundu. ⁴⁰ Filipi ku ya mono u ukata Azoto, kuende inamana ku Sesare, u yishi u mara ma manene ma makimi ma u ku ya shamba. ===== ³⁹ Itanga rini ra punu band punga ndja bora kumu yi ku totoro Filipi yi kwe ntshend. Ikutu ra nungu ka ra kara mono ngo bi, keke ya kwende ando bunyaka u rende ruand. ⁴⁰ Flipi ya kwe monyiyi u boro bua Azot, u mbete yini ya weke ya wende wuku yishi bata lushanga rua rusheke u mara mamakimi mane ma wiki ya shamb'ti inamana a we toro u boro bua Cesaree. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 9

¹ Kek'ake Shauru a shuku yanda u monosho tanda ndo u djaka ba weke ba bora Kumu, kuende ra bora ngotara a bakubanganga, ² ndo ku nombo mikanda shini sinangongo sha Damaseke, ishin'ande mbe amono baweshe a mayishi ma yembe, barungu mbeki bawata yi barata ra Yerusareme. ===== ¹ Shaulu a wara pamun'ishakasha baweke ba bora kumu ishini yand u ba djak'ya kwend u bora kubangang, ² Keke ya ku nombo mikanda ishini yand u we mishende ra Synagogo ndja Damas buanya buand bua war'ande mbe a to mono barungi ando bawata u mboko yini ndja Ndjambe yi ba wat'ndo ye barat'ra Yelushaleme. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ Ngo awara yanda a mboko, ndo akaruwuku ngama a Damaseke, puiromoko yembe ra upunu uriki ku ningi, ⁴ ku buaka shini, ndo ku woko ru toto rua noko: Shauru, Shauru, shiniyeye wa ndashaka wene miyi? ===== ³ Ngo pwar yini ya wara yand ya wende a mboko ndo a toro yand ngam'ando Damas,shok'imok' muanya mua munono mua wi punu u riku,mu ku ningi u rutok'rua rukimi ⁴ Ya ku buak'a shini keke ya ku woko rutoto ru ru noro y'ande Shaulu,shaulu wa mbonosh'ndjor'ishi iyeye. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵ Shauru ku marara,"Wenana, Kumu?"Kumu kunoro:"Ndiyi Yesu, yono a nasheke wene; ⁶ kek'ake katuwa, nini u boro bunene, ndo u nono bi yishoyishosho runu ru kere wene." ⁷ Bana ba wara bend'ande rende kushara bashumu ndju, poro a butete, ba woko rutoto, kek'ake ka ba sheke mono moto, ===== ⁵ Ya ku barara y'ande kumu wen'aki keke kumu ya ku ror'ande Ndiyi Yezu yono ndjua monoshok' wene ndjaro Dji wara bunono ishini wene wuk boko par 'a riki ri mishueye. ⁶ Ya ku reti ndo rutok'mash ru ku wiri ya ku roro y'ande kumu wa gweshek'ande ndi kere mbuenye keke kumu ya ku marara y'ande katuwu,nini u kat'a boro bua bunene,keke bi ishoshu rueyi runu ru kere wene. ⁷ Bato bane ba weke wend'ando ndi a mboko ba ku boto poro Ba ku woko rutoto,keke ka ba sheke mono mbe moto bi. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁸ Shauru ku katuwa a shini, kek'ake kushoto uripiri mishi ka sheke mono bi. Dja rombok'ande bi tshuku u djara we nata ra Damaseke. ⁹ Yanda kushara matuwu mashata ubere mono ndo ubere ndja mbe ku nyo. ===== ⁸ Shaulu ya ku katuwu'a nkiti,keke dji she kwar'ande mishi mand ma ma ripiwu,ka sheke mono mbe ikete bi ba ku ntshuku row keke ba kwe ba kwe nata ra Damas. ⁹ Ya ku shashara matuwu mashat'yand u bere ripiri mishi,ku djik'bidjere mbe ku nyu mash bi. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰ Keke ngueke moko a mawara u Damaseke rukombo ruanda Ananiase. Kumu ku ya monoshe yanda u imonono u noro:"Ananiase!"Ku marara, mikoyo, Kumu." ¹¹ Kumu ku noro: "Katuwa, ndo yaka ra mboko ya nguruku banda ndja sheme, ndo u mburu a bora Yudasa u wuru moto ndjua Tarse rukombo Shauru, a nomboko Ndjambe. ¹² Ndo a ma mono u imonono moto rukombo Ananiase u wiwi nyaya djara shini yanda ukara mono." ===== ¹⁰ Keke dja mawara u boro bua Damas, ngweke ndjueke moko a ma wara rukombo ruande Anania kumu ya ku notosho u ntshondj'ande Anania Ya ku barara y'ande mi koyo kumu ¹¹ Keke kumu ya ku noro y'ande katuw'a nkiti ya ka mboko yini ndja nguruk'bande ndja Sheme. Yak'mbur'abira Juds,shoto moto yono rukomb ruand ruiyi Shaulu ndjua Tarse. ¹² Ishin'ande yand a nomboko Ndjambe ndo ya ku mono u iru moto moko moko rukomb'ruanda Anania yono ya ku nyayi djara kek'ande i kara tap u mono. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Kek'ake Ananiase ku barara:"Kumu nda woko bi toto dja buiki u moto yono, u mbete sha buiki ba ntshosho meye ma mabe ma nkereshe yanda bate bawa u Yerusareme. ¹⁴ Amiyi ane a bunono bua ba nyeke u bora bawotara bi bakubanganga yanda wata bate bana bakiyitoro." ¹⁵ Kek'ake Kumu ku noro:"Yaka, yanda yiwi moto ndjua a tshoro miyi u kereshe ngunu; yishoshono rushanga ruama u mabiri mi bukara ndo u bana ba Isarere. ¹⁶ Ndi ntshu ntshundju miyi a mene ipu ri mono yanda ndjoro ishini rukombo ruama." ===== ¹³ Anania ya ku barar'ande kumu, nda wok'u minumb nya bato ba buiki meyi ma buiki mamabe mane ma kereke moto yono ngow'a riki ra bato bawu bi ikini u yelusaleme. ¹⁴ Ndo ani ngow ya ku woshe bunono u djara dji bakubangang' ishini ku kanda minamba bato babakimi bane ba moko rukombo ruawu mbere. ¹⁵ Keke kumu ya ku ntshosh'ande yak'a wene yono yiwi moto ami ndjua ntshoro miyi ishini ku shono rukomb'ruami u bosho bu marondjo mamokimi u bosho ru bakumu babakimi ndo u bosho bua bana ba Isalele. ¹⁶ Keke ndi nthu ntshundju ipu ra rikimi rini ri mono yande ndjoro ishini rukombo ruami. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Keke Ananiase kuende, ndo atoro yanda u kata mburu ku nyaya yanda djara, u noro:"Muanamaya Shauru, Kumu Yesu yono a ya monoshe u wene a mboko ya nguara wene wiwi, a ntomo shini wene ripiri mishi ndo wene wara ndjua yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke." ¹⁸ Mun'anana bikete ngo poshe sha shua kupunu u mishi ma Shauru, ku karemono. Keke ku katuwa ndo ku wosho ribatisi, ¹⁹ ambishi ku ndja ndo kupete bunono. Shauru ku shara ndambe matuwu u ndenge baweke ba Damaseke. ===== ¹⁷ Anomia ya ku punu,ndo itanga ra wiwi yand toro kat'a mburu ya ku nyayi shaulu djara ya ku roro Shaulu, muan'amayi,kumu Yezu yono ndjua ma ipunu u mboko yini ndja mi wene punu y'anda ndjua yor'ando pung'a Ndjambe. ¹⁸ Munu itang rini, bikete dji Mokuwu u mishi

mande weket'ande mbok'shi bashu,keke ya ku mono yembe. Ya ku katuw ndo ya ku wosho dibatizi. ¹⁹ Ambishi yini a mana yand dji bidjere, yaku pete bunono Shaulu ya ku shara matuwu mi iyondo ando baweke bane ba wara u Damas. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Ndo ukata ba sinangongo yanda ku tapa yishi Yesu yiye Muana a bora Ndjambe. ²¹ Ba wok'ande ba bakimi ku ya wururu baroko: "Rende, kuapa yanda u Yerusareme a wara a kabua u bate bana ba teneke rukombo rune u maromboro ma banda? Akapa a miyi shini ku bawata we ba rata ubora ba wotora bi bakubanganga." ²² Kek'ake Shauru a ya windjiriki ma weshere manda ru shuwu ando rushuwu, ndo bina Yude ba Damaseke ka basheke mono rueyi rutoto ishini yi bashundjuku Yesu yiye Kristu. ===== ²⁰ Mun'anana ya kutap'u shono lushamng'rua Ndjambe u kat'a synagog'ande Yezu yiye muan'a Ndjambe. ²¹ Bato baneba wara bi goko ba wara bi keme ndo ba wuruku'ande moto yono ngow,kuap yand' a waara i monosho bato ndjoro u Yulushaleme,bane ba ntonoshoko rukombo runu ngow'rua bora Yezu, kuap'a miyi ani ngow ishini kwe ba ba kanda minamba wat'bato u basho bu ba kubangang ²² Keke shaulu a war'yi ya nanga buik'abuiki,ndo a awara i shundju bin'a yudu bane ba wara u Damaseke ande Yezu yiye Kristu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²³ Amishi matuwu ma makeke, bina Yude ku boko ndjengeye ndji nyaka. ²⁴ Kek'ake Shauru ku yebe maroroyo. Ba baka u makuku butuwu a muanya u shotosho monyo muanda. ²⁵ Kek'ake ndenge butuwu baweke ba yishiki yanda ku ngoshe u punushu u manga mua boro ukata ntete. ===== ²³ U itenye ri matuwu mamakeke,bina yudu ba ku wosh'ishini ku djak'Shau. ²⁴ Shaulu ya ku yebe rueyi ru'ande ba nabaka ku nyaka. A butuw'a muanya ba wara ba me baka mboko sha shikimi ishini ku nyaka. ²⁵ Keke ndendenge butuwu, baweke ba bora Shaula ba ku ntshiki u kat a ntshand,ba ku ngomoshu u ra mburu ra ritara. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁶ Itanga ra toro yanda u Yerusareme, ya ku shoto karuwu ngama a baweke. Ba bakimi ku wara a butete ambur'ande ishini ka basheke weshe a mawiyi u bara ngueke. ²⁷ Baranabase ku ngosho ndo kue tshende u boro ba posotoro, ndo ku ba rondosho ipu Shauru a mono yanda Kumu u mboka Damaseke, ipu nana Kumu a toto yand'ande, ndo bundueye nana Shauru a yishi yande u rukombo rua Yesu u Damaseke. ===== ²⁶ Itanga Shaulu a toro yand u Yelushaleme,a war'i shoto ipu ra yand u ya puturu ando baweke ba bora Yezu, keke ba bakimi ba wara bi woko butete ka ba she wara bi wesh'ande yande a ma barama ngwek'abora Yezu. ²⁷ Keke Barnabasa ya ku ngosho,ya kwe nata u mbete baweke ba bora Yezu keke a wik'nondosho ipu nani Shaulu a mono yand Ndjambe u mbok'ndja Damas ndo ipu nani Ndjambe a toto yand b'andi ndo ipu rini ra wara yand u Damas ya yi shono lushang'rua barabara u rukombo rua bora Yezu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁸ Kekini ku karuwu ngama a banda, u wende ndo u karuwu a banda u Yerusareme, ndo utoto u wororo u rukombo rua Yesu. ²⁹ A ma wara ayasha a matotoro ma buiki a bina Yude ba kerere a bina Ghereke, kek'ake a banda ba shotoko u nyaka. ³⁰ Itanga ra yebe banabinyanda rueye runu, kuend'ande ra Sesare, ndo u nono ku tinishi u Tarse. ===== ²⁸ A wara yende ndo ya yi karuwu'ando band u Yelusaleme,keke a wara yi tot'ando maweshere mamakimi u rukombo rua bora kumu. ²⁹ A war'ikar ayash tot'ando ya yi shereshe nyan'ando bin a yudu, bane ba totok'rutoto rua ngeleke. Keke band bane ba wara bi shoto ipu ra band u nyaka. ³⁰ Itang'ba binyand u Kristu a woko band rueyi runu ba kwe nata u boro bua Cesara,ba ku tomo u Tarse. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³¹ U Yude ndja ikimi, u Garere ndo Samariyi, ekelesia ya wara ku kata poro.Ya nangaka u ma weshere, u matomowu ma Kumu ndo u mapururu ma bate u tshongo mu mashukuru mua bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ³² Petero nibiri a itenye ra shini yini ku nini a yasha u bate bana ba wara ba Ndjambe u Lidda. ===== ³¹ Ekelezia ya wara ndo poro u yuda ndja ikimi , u Ngalele ndo u Samariya,u ya windjiri ndo u wara ukata matinini ma kumu, ndo yawara yinanga u bunono bua punga Ndjambe. ³² Ngo petelo awara yande yi mono bata Ndjambe bi ikini,ya ku womono ayasha umbete bana bawara u Linda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³³ Ya ku mono nungu rukombo Ene nembe mikoro abereke we katuwa u shasha ruere mashewe inana. ³⁴ Petero ku noro:"Ene, Yesu Kristu ibereshe. Katuwa ndo wosho ishasha rawa." Ndo ku katuwu mun'anana. ³⁵ Bate ba bakimi ba waraka u boro bua Lidda ndo ukata Saro ku mono ndo ku barara miteme nya banda ubora Kumu. ===== ³³ Yaku tomono moto ndjueke rukombo ruande Ene ndjua ntsh ntshondji ariki ri ishasha mashewe inana ndo ndjue rembe mikoro. ³⁴ Petelo ya ku nor'ande Ene,Yezu-kristu a maki bereshe katuwa nkiti, ndo roriyi ishsha rawu mun u itanga rini yaku katuwa. ³⁵ Batu babakimi ba boro bua Lude ndo ba Saron baku umono ndo baku wehe kumu Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁶ U Joppa ngata a ma wara ngueke rukombo Tabite. Ngata yono a weke kereshe bate busheke ndo washe ba poto a bikete. ³⁷ U itanga rini kutata ndo kuwa. Ambishi amana banda ngobosho masha ndo ku ntshiki u mburu ariki ande ndja bukoto. ===== ³⁶ U kata baweke ba bora Yezu, u boro bua Joje, ngate rokombo ruande Tabita,dja nok'ande Debora, ngat yono awara ikereshe batu meye ma buiki mamasheke ndo mayebere ma ntshongo. ³⁷ Ya ku buaka ndo buwara itanga rini ndo yaku wa. A mara ba ngoposho mashi, ba kwe ntshiki u mbura riki. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁸ Ngo Lidda a yindi ngama Joppe, ndo ba weke a woko band'ande Petero yiye u nono, ba ku ntomoshu bate

ba pende u nguru u noro: Yi buasha u boro buiti. ³⁹ Petero ku ba raba mun'anana. U matororo manda ba kuenata ra mbura kata. Bawushu barungu ba bakimi ku nguaya a birere ndo ba tshundjuku mayeke a mapere meke matereke Tabite a wara yanda ukata banda. ===== ³⁸ Ngo bora bua Lude yibu ngam'ando Jope, baweke ba bora Yezu awara awoko bande petelo yiyi ukata baku tomo batu bapende uwe mon'ande reke wayere ubere wiyi u boro buiki. ³⁹ Petelo ku batuwu ndo yaku ndo yaku wend'ando batu bana. Itanga ratoro yanda bakue n'ata u umburu ndja riki. Bawat ban'bawushu barungu baku rong'ando birere ndo baku ntshundju mayeke ando mapere maweke tere Dorcas itanga ra wara yand'ando monyo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁰ Petero a punushu bate ba bakimi, ku boro mamongo a shini ndo ku rombo Ndjambe. Ambishi ku barama mbete ya wara niwi, ku roro:" Tabite, katuwu." Ya ku ripiri mishi ndo ku mono Petero, ndo kushikimi. ⁴¹ Petero ku nguata u yata ndo u nguaya u nkateshe a nkiti; ambishi ku wuru ba weshe ndo ba wate ba wushu barungu, ku ba shundj'ande ndjua monyo. ⁴² Rushanga ku muamana mbanga u ribiri boro bunene ndo bate ba buiki ku weshe Kumu. ⁴³ Petero ku shara matanga ma makeke u Joppe u mbura a boro ===== ⁴⁰ Petelo yaku punushu batu babakimi, ya ku boro mamang ndo yaku rombo Ndjambe ambishi yini yaku barama u mbete ya war'nyiwu yaku ror'ande Tabita, wumuwa yaku ripiri mishi ndo yaku mono petelo ,yaka shikimi. ⁴¹ Petelo ya ku ntshuku u iyata, ndo yaku nyembeshe a nkiti ya ka wuru benga ngowo batu ba Ndjambe ndo baweke bawushu barungu, ndo yaku bashundj'ande ndjua monyo. ⁴² Rueye runu rua wara rua yebe u bata babakimi ba boro bua Jope, ndo batu babuiki baku barara miteme baku weshe kumu. ⁴³ Petelo ama shashara ndamba matuwu yono ameke roriyi poko shi bashutu rokombo ruande Simon. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 10

¹ U Sesare nene moko a mawara rukombo Korenelle a reke yoro ra uruku banda Italike. ² A wara ntini ndo ntoro a Ndjambe, ando bina mubur'andi ndja ikimi. Korenelle awara muina irere ambura ba poto ndo aromboko Ndjambe itanga ra rikimi. ===== ¹ Moto ndjueke amawara u bora bua Cezare ru kombo ruande Corneye,yanda awara kumu ndjua yoro ri basharayi rukama ra bina Italie. ² Awara moto ndjua ntsheke ndo awara itini Ndjambe ando mbur'ande ndja ikimi awara iyeke batu bikete dja buiki ndja ntshongo ndo awar'irombo Ndjambe matuwu mama nini. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ Rushuwu ru moko, u mbete itanga ra ntshata ri matanga mikokoro, ya kumono u imonono; amono busheke muanjero a bora Ndjambe inini u boro buanda ndo a noro: "Koreneye!" ⁴ Koreneye ku nende ndo awara uriti ndo ku noro: "Rueye nana ruiyi Kumu?" Muanjero ku marara: "Maromboro mawa ndo mayekere mawa u ba poto Ndjambe a ma weshe ndo a ma yibuwu. ⁵ Ngama-ngam'aniki, ntomo moto u Yope ye wuru Simo a nguruku banda Petero. ⁶ A nguaraka ku bora Si mo noroyo a mayobo, mbur'ande yiye ngama a yi iribi." ===== ³ U tanga ra ntshata ri ikokoro, yaku mono busheke u imonono muadjero a bora Ndjambe yayi nini u kata mbur'ande , ndo ku nor'ande Corneye ⁴ A maya nundushu mishi,ndo yaku woko butete yaku marar'ande Rueye nane kumu ndo muadjero kumarar'ande Maromboro mawa ando bikete ndja makewe yeke batu dja ntshongo djawe toro u bora Ndjambe, ndo yanda ama biwosho ngo yendje ri wibuwu. ⁵ Kek'angowo tomo batu u Jope,ndo ker'ande birata Simoni yono ndjua nguruku b'ande Petelo. ⁶ Yanda yiye ku bora Simon,yono ameke roriyo Pokoshi bashutu,mburande yiye ngam'ando mashi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ Itanga muanjero yono a tot'ande a wende yande, Koreneye ku wuru bina ngunu mua mbur'ande ba pende, ndo ioro ri moko ri mayoro mawara u boro buanda. ⁸ Koreneye ku marondoshe meye mana ma shamba ndo ku batomo u Yope. ===== ⁷ Munu akubuwa Muadjelo yono a toto nde,Corneye kuwuru bina ngunu banda bapende eke isharayi randa ra nteme ra ndenge bana bawara ngam'ande. ⁸ Ambishi amana yand'u ba rondosho maye mamakima ma yanda,yaku batomo u bora bua Jope. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Rushuwu runu rua rabaka mbete a koro itanga midi, ra wara bate bana a mboko ngama ndja utoro u boro, Petero ku banda u shamba a mburu u rombo Ndjambe. ¹⁰ Ya ku woko ndjara ndja u ndji. Itanga ra nnambesheke banda bidjere, ku mono imonono, ¹¹ riki ra nipuwu ndo ikete ngo mapere ma shuku mbete inene ma tshueruku a shini. ¹² Mapere mana ma wara ma nyoro a bashutu bi mapua ma makimi, bi mayata manene, bitatara ndo bapuru. ===== ⁹ Rushuwu rua nabaka u punu ra wara banda urende ndo shoto banda u toro ngam'ando Jope, Petelo ku banda y'ande ariki ra Shamba mburu ishini ku rombo Ndjambe u itanga ra ndenge muanya. ¹⁰ Ya ku woko ndjar ndja wudja itanga ra nambashike banda bidjere yaku buaka ngo moto ampunu u bumoto, ¹¹ Ya ku mono riku ku ripuwu ndo kumono ngo itenye ri ma pere rakanda matumu neye mua manda utshueruwu u riki u wiye ra shini, ¹² U kaata itenye ri mapere rini rawar'ando bashutu bimayata,binana ndjua shini ndo bapuru ba riki. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Rutoto ku punu u noro:"Petero, katuwa djaka ndo udja." ¹⁴ Kek'ake Petero ku roro:" Kuapa, Kumu, kebe ndi dja ikete ra mbinde mbe ra wono." ¹⁵ Rutoto ku noro shoko ndjeke:"Rini Ndjambe a muishi yanda yembe areke u riwosho ra mbinde." ¹⁶ Rueye runu rua kereme shoko ishata, ke munu itanga rini ikete rini ku karuwu u riki. ===== ¹³ Rutoto rua wipunu u riki kunor'ande Petelo atuwu djaka ndo udji. ¹⁴ Petelo kuror'ande, kuapa, kumu,shin'ande kebe ndi toko dji ikete rawonyiye ndo ra ribe. ¹⁵ Shokampende rutoto ruku nguri uror'ande rini ranoko Ndjambe riye rarisheshe areke urimon'ande riye rariibe. ¹⁶ Rueyi runu ru kuwiye shok'ishata ndo umbishi yini ikete rini batu rinana uriku. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Petero a kemeke ndo yi ya wuruku ambura runu rua mono yanda, bate bana Koreneye atomo yanda bawara biwururu u yebe mbura a Simo, ndo bawara ba mana toro u ikuku. ¹⁸ Ba ku wuru ndo u roro Simo a nguruku banda Petero yiye ane? ===== ¹⁷ Anana Petelo abeke yayebe ande rueyi runu amono yande rua noko ye banta bane ba tomo Corneye baku toro amboko mburu amana banda wuwuru uyeke mburu yini ya wara Simon. ¹⁸ Baku wuru ando rutoto ruamono mbe djar'ande iraka rini rawara Simon,ndja wuruku band'ande Petelo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Petero awara munu yi ya wururu a imonono, ke Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku noro:"Baki ishoto u bora bate bashata. ²⁰ Tshuerewu buasha ndo yaka a banda u bere rene, ishini miye nda batomo." ²¹ Keke Petero ku tshuerewu ndo kuende u mbete a wara bate bana u ya shundju miye ndjua a tshotoko buini. Bua miye a rueye nana? ===== ¹⁹ Ndo Petelo aboko ya buanya arunu rua mono yande punga Ndjambe ku ntshosh'ande batu ba shata baki shoto. ²⁰ Katuwa,womono ndo yak'ando banda u bere yembete, shin'ande miye moto nda batomo. ²¹ Petelo kutsuruwu ndo kuroro batu ban'ande Rend'anana ndiye yoyono ndjua ntshotoko buini,rueye nana ruamiki buini urta wenyi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Ba ku roro: Koreneye kumu ma yoro rukama a ma tshutomo. Yiye moto a sheme, yono a ntoroko Ndjambe ndo yi ndjua weshe u bora

bate ba bakimi ba bina Yude. Muanjero a bora Ndjambe a ma ntomo u yiwuru u wende ra mbur'ande wene woko meyi mi ruene wene wara manda u ntshosho. ²³ Keke Petero ku ba nishi ndo bawaya shini butuwu. Ngeshe mua raba ya kuende ando banda aki ba binyanda ba Yope ba wende ntshiki ===== ²² Baku marar'ande Corneye kumu ndjua mayoro rukama,moto ndjua bara-bara ndo ntina Ndjambe, yono bayudu babakimi bantotoko rushanga ruande ruarusheke,ndjua wibiri banda ubu Ndjambe u boro muandjelo ndjua ntsheke shini ku wuru uwiya a kata mburu nde ndo uwoko toto shawu. ²³ Petelo kuba nishi ukata ukata mbur'ande ndo kuba wayi busheke.Rushuwu ruamabaka, kukawa yaku wend'ando banda. Bana binyanda ba Kristu ba Jope bakwe ntshiki. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁴ Rushuwu rua raba irueke ba kutoro u Sesare, Koreneye a wara yi babaka, a wara a nguru ibanda ndo ba mbaya shanda ba nteme. ===== ²⁴ Butuwu buanabaka baku toro u Jape.Corneye awara ibabaka ndo awara ama wuru babat'ande aki bambayi shanda bi ruwondo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Itanga ra toroko Petero u nini, Koreneye ku tindi ubosho mbete awiki yanda, ku ya reye u para shanda ndo ku turumu a shini u bosho buanda. ²⁶ Kek'ake Petero ku tshuku u nkateshe u noro:"Katuwa! Ndiya a miyi moto ndjua nkeke." ===== ²⁵ Itanga ranini Petelo, Corneye ndjua wende u bosho buanda yaku boro mamango ndo kuya kitiyi u bosho buanda. ²⁶ Keke Petelo kunkashe,katuwa,amiyi ndi matungo wene. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ Ambishi a totoko banda, Petero ku nini u mburu ndo ku mono buiki bua bate bawara bi ya kokoyo u nono. ²⁸ Ya ku baroro:"Buake yebe nkendje mua nkiniyiki muina Yude u wara mbe ku nini u bora muenyambanga. Kek'ake Ndjambe a ndjebeshe areke wa woshe moto a moko ngo ndjua mbinde mbe ndjua wonyiyo. ²⁹ Rende irake rini ra mere miyi u bere wiya a mpuru buini. Kekangowo ndi rene yebe bua mpuru ku rueye nana. ===== ²⁷ Atotoko yand'ando nde, yaku nini u mburi kumono batu bakuiki baya kokiya. ²⁸ Buak'yeb'ande kuba ror'ande dji ikini u bora yuda uya posh'ando muenyambanga mbe kunini u mbur'ande,keke Ndjambe ama shund'ande waka rene rende motu amoko ny'ande yiya ndjua wanyiya ndo ndjua mbinde. ²⁹ Iraka rini kandatoko bere miyi u wiya shin'ande buamak'puru ndak buwur'ande ishini rueye nana ruawiri buini u shoto. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Koreneye ku marara:"Ndji ruere matuwu mashata u mbete itanga ngo rini, nda wara ri rombo Ndjambe u boro buama matanga mashata mikokoro. Ke moto a mapere ma kenyekenye ku pununu ishasa. ³¹ Ya ku ndoro, Koreneye, ma romboro mawa Ndjambe a ma maweshe ndo a ma yi wibuiwi u mawashere mawa mi bapoto. ³² Tomo bate u Yope bi wurushu Simo a nguruku banda Petero. Yiya ku mbura a bora Simo noroyo a poko shi bashutu ngama a iribi. ³³ Mun'anana nda yi tomoshaki bate u yishoto, ndo nda nyaka a miyi wene. Rende tshuiyi ane biti bakimi u bosho bua Ndjambe woko mana ma ya yeke u tshusho ===== ³⁰ Corneye koror'ande Tshu kere matuwu manene u itanga rini ngowo nda wara ndi rombo Ndjambe umburami u itanga ra ntshata ra ikokoro,nda wara ndi rombo Ndjambe u mburame, rendaki, moto ku yembete u bosho buama ndjua reye mapere makere. ³¹ Yaku shos'ande Corneye, bawoko maromoro mawa,Ndjamb'amak'wibuwu bikete djawu ndja ntshongo djameke weyeke batu. ³² Tomo rutoto u Jope ndo wuru Simon ndjua ngunu ku banda Petelo ya uwiya,yanda yiya ku mbura bora Simon yono umeke roreyi okoshi bashutu yiya ngam'ando mashi. ³³ Muna nana miku itomosho batu wankere busheke wamiya kekangowo tshuiyi bite bakimi u bosho bua boro Ndjambe,ishini buwoko runu ruarokimi rueyi tono kumu u tshu shosho. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁴ Petero ku wosho rutoto ndo ku roro:"Kekangowo nda weshe u bara Ndjambe kameke kapara bate. ³⁵ Kekaki ukata mabiri ma makimi, moto ndjua kimi yono a make ntini ndo a nkereke runu ru rua sheme yiya ndjua weshe uboro buanda ===== ³⁴ Petelo kuwosho yandea rutoto u ror'ande abora ndak'yeb'ande rutoto u ror'ande a bora ndak'yeb'ande Ndjambe kameke ka para batu. ³⁵ Yande ameke weshe matu ndjua ironnji rarikimi yono ameke ntini ando ameke kere meye masheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁶ Ya ku tomo rutoto ruanda u bina Isarere u ba yeke poro ubora Yesu Kristu, yono yiya Kumu a bate ba bakimi. ³⁷ Buake yebe runu rua kereme, utapa Garere, ambishi Yude ndja ikimi, amana Yone u wuru djoro ndja bate u batisi. ³⁸ U raba nana, Ndjambe ku muana bunono bua Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ariki ra Yesu ndjua Nasarete.Yanda yono ku buku u shini a mi kereshe bate busheke ndo ubereshe bana ba buaka u shini bukumu bua diaboro, ishini Ndjambe a mawar'ande. ===== ³⁶ Ama tomo rutoto u bana ba Isalele u baraya poro u mbaka Yezu yono yiya kumu ndjua batu babakimi. ³⁷ buakuyebe runu ruamberme u yudu ndja yikimi ambushi amaraba utapa u Ngalele u raba dibaptisi rabora yone. ³⁸ Buak yebe ipu yebe nana Ndjambe ayrosho Yezu ndjua Nazareth ndo punga ndja isheke ake bunono bua yemene a weya wende irk'ando iraka u kereshe batu busheke ndo u bowu bata bawara u boshwo bu bukumu bua Diabulu ishin'ande Ndjamba amawar'ande >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁹ Tshuiyi bateme ba runu rua rukimi rua kere yanda, ukata shini ndja bina Yude ndo u Yerusareme u mbete a nyaka banda u nkoko misoso u nte mua wesheshe. ⁴⁰ Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu ndjua monyo u butuwu bua ntshata ndo ku nyeke u ya monosho monyo, ⁴¹ kuapa u bate ba bakimi kek'ake u bateme bana Ndjambe a teya shoro u bosho, djiyi biti. Ndo tshua ndja

a u nyu ande ambishi ma wumuwu manda ukata bate bawa. =====³⁹ Tshuwiyi ba bateme bana ba mono meyi ma makimi mana makere yande wu yerushareme ndo boro bua bina yudu. Baku nyaka ndjua koko ariki ra nte.⁴⁰ Ndjambe ya kungumunu rushuwu rua ntshata ndo ya kuweshe yimonyowo.⁴¹ Kapa ku bora bate bu bakimi, keke pa ku bateme bana bashoro Ndjambe a bosho wu biti bana tshudja tshuanyua ando nde, ambishi ma wumuwu mande wu bate bana bawa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD⁴² Yesu a ma tshuyeke buriti bu yishe bina Yude ndo muana rushang'ande yiya yanda Ndjambe a shoro yanda u rumbushu bate ba monyo ndo bawa.⁴³ Ba ngandjambe ba bakimi batoto rueye ruanda baroko moto ndjua kimi yi ngueshe bi ninimbishi mandimbi manda u yanda. =====⁴² Ndo Yezu atshu tomo yande wu yishi bate aki wu bashundju ande yanda yono ndjua ashiki Ndjambe ande yara numbushu ndjua bate ba monyo ndo bana bawa.⁴³ Bangandjambe ba bakimi bak toto rusanga ruanda ande yono ndjua nkimi yi ngueshe yi wowosho burimbishi bua meyi manda ma mabe >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD⁴⁴ Keke itanga Petero a totoko yanda meye mana, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshueruwu puasha ariki ra bate ba bakimi bana bawoko yishi rini.⁴⁵ Bina Yude bana bawiyi ando Petero ba ku keme a mono banda Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke yiya ndjua yeke ndo yiya ndjua tshuerewe ariki ra bate bi bewiyi bina Yude. =====⁴⁴ Ngo Petelo akaraka ya toto ariki ra meyi mana Punga Ndjambe kutshueruwa ariki ra bate ba bakim bana bawoko rutoto.⁴⁵ Bate bana ba bara-bara babatara banda burunga bana bawiyi ndo Petelo, bakui ya wu ruru ishini mayeker ma Punga a Ndjambe ya wiya ayasa wu bate bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD⁴⁶ Kekaki bi bawoko bitoto toto sheke ndo bi tonosho bunene bua bora Ndjambe.⁴⁷ Keke Petero ku ba barara: "Tshu rene bere u tishi u masha bate bana ba ngosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ngo biti?"⁴⁸ Ndo ku reye rutoto ru tishi bate bana u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu. Ambishi ku ba rombo u karashara matuwu ma makeke ando banda. =====⁴⁶ Ishin'ande bi bawoko ba mi toto toto sheke ndo bitonosho Ndjambe.⁴⁷ Keke Petelo ya ku ror'ande Tsu rene bere wu batisi bate bana bapete Punga Ndjambe ngo biti.⁴⁸ Ndo ya ku bayeke mboko wu batisi wu wu rukombo rua bora kumu, iraka rini bakunombo wu toka shara ndamba matuwu wu ndenga banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 11

¹ Baposotoro ndo babinyaba bawarake u Yude a woko banda marondjo mi bukara ma weshe rueye rua Ndjambe.

² Ndo munu Petero a karuwu yanda u Yerusareme, bina Yude ku nanash'ande, ³ ba noko: "Ishini yeye a ya puturu yanda ndo u dja a bini marondjo mi bukara!" ===== ¹ Ba postoro ndo ba binyaba beke bane bawara u yudu a woko band'ande bin'makand meke ba wesh'a band rueyi rua Ndjambe. ² Itanga Petero a karuiwu yande u yerusareme, bato bane ba weshe Ndjambe bane ba kekere band burungu ba ku shesk'ando ndi nyana b'ande. ³ Ishini yeye a toro we nini u ndeng'a bato bane ba bere band kkere burungu ndo wene ku dji ando band. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Kek'ake Petero ku tapa barondosho rueye rumoko ando rumoko ipu dja shamba ndjindi. ⁵ U matuwu mama u Yope, nda wara ri rombo Ndjambe, miyi ku wumburu ndo ku mono imonono ri mapere mashuku mbete inene matoko u riki mawiki u miyi. ⁶ Mi ku marende ndo ku mono ukata manda bashutu bi mayata, ba buanya, bitatara ndo bapuru. ===== ⁴ Petero ku shimbishi a mbok'ipu rini ra shamb rueyi. ⁵ Ya ku roro y'ande nda wara ku bora bua Yope keke itanga rini ra wara miyi ndi romb Ndjambe mi ku buak'ngo moto a mpuru u bumoto, keke mi ku mono iket'imoko ngo itenye ri mapere ra rinene nunu ba ri kaanda u matumu neye mua mand ri ri tshueruwu u riku inamana ka shini akora mi. Mi ku rende itenye ri mapere rini mishi ⁶ busheke,keke mi ku mono bashutu bi mayata manene,ba nenge ndo ba buanya bashutu bane ba meke tatar'a shini ndo bapuru ba riku . >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ Mike woko rutoto rua ndoko: "Petero, katuwa, djaka bashutu bana ndo badji." ⁸ Kek'ake mi ku barara:"Kuapa, Kumu, keke u monyo muama ndi dja ikete rawono mbe ra mbinde." ⁹ Rutoto rua punuku u riki shoko dja mpende u roro: "Rini Ndjambe a noko yanda ri ra yembuwu, kuapa wene u rene ri riroro riyi ra mbinde" ¹⁰ Rueye runu ru ku kereme shoko ishata ambishi ru kurimi ukata riki. ===== ⁷ Keke mi ko woko rutoto ru ru punu u riku ru nde petero,katuwa djaka ndo dja, ⁸ Keke mi kororo mi nde Kuapa, kumu ishin'ande, beke ikete ra ribe ra wonyiye mbe ra mbind ri toko nini u numbu muami bi . ⁹ Shoko djia mpende rutoto ru ku kara wiwi punu u riku ru ku ror;ande Ikete rini ra roro Ndjambe ri busheke,kuap'u ri mono ande ri bube. ¹⁰ Rueyi runu ru ku kereme shok'ishata,itenye ri mapere mane ri ku karuwu u riku. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Ndo rende munu itanga rini bate bashata ku toro u mburu ini ya wara biti. Ba upunu u Sesare ndo bi batomo u miyi. ¹² Keke Nyumu ku ndoro miyi wende a banda ubere rene. Kekaki mi ku wosho ba babinyiti basamunu banengowo ndo biti kuende ubora moto yono. ¹³ Moto yono ku tshu rondosh'ande muanjero a ma ya monosho u yanda ukata mbur'ande ndo ma noro:" Tomo moto u Yope u yi wurushu Simo a nguruku banda Petero. ¹⁴ Yi ishosho ipu nana ri rene wene u wondjowo ndo bate bawu. ===== ¹¹ Munu itanga rini batu bashotu baku yembeke u bosho bua mburu ya wara miyi ndi shimi.Ba wupunu ku Szare bawi shoto meyi. ¹² Ponga a Ndjambe ko ndor'ande yak'ando banda reke nda shiki nyana bi.Batu bana bashamonu bana ba monoko buini bakuashiki ndo bitu kumeni u mbur'abora Korneyi. ¹³ Ya ku tshorondosho puar'amono yande Muajero anini yanda ukata bur'and yaku nor'ande Tomo batu u jopoe shini ba urata Simono yono ndjua nguruku bande Petero. ¹⁴ Yono irene isshosho meyi mana mirere iwondjaro wene ando mbura wu ndjua ikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁵ A tapake miyi u toto ande, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshuerewe ariki ra banda, ngo puara a tshuerewu yanda ariki riti u matapara. ¹⁶ Mun'anana mi ku kanana rototo rua Kumu aroko:'Yone a ntishi ku masha, kek'ake buini bi butishi ukata Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke.' ===== ¹⁵ Itanga ra tapa miyi utoto, punga a Ndjambe ku tshueruwu ariki ra banda ipu rawiy'ande ariki riti u matapara. ¹⁶ Keke mi kuewumbuwu rutoto rua bara kumu yono a batise batu ku masha, buin'aki kuwosho ribatisi u punga Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Ishini Ndjambe a ma bayeke mayekere ma moko ando yiti itanga ra weshe biti Kumu Yesu Kristu, ndiki nana miyi, shini ku kara Ndjambe? ¹⁸ Nondo munu ku mana nyana nya banda ndo ba kutonosho Ndjambe ndo baroko:"Ndjambe a bara a mashundju marondjo mi bukara mboko ndja u barare nteme u wosho monyo mua sherashere." ===== ¹⁷ Mbe djar'ande Ndjambe a ma bayeke ikapa imoko ando biti bane tshuaweshe Yezu kristu keke miyi ndi sheki ngan'ando Ndjambe. Ambishi awoko banda rueyi runu baku ¹⁸ batoporo ndo baku baku tonosho Ndjambe aror'ande Ndjambe a mayeke mabarara ma nteme awu bora batu bana ba bere nyebe keke a banda bipete manya. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Baweke ba muamana itanga ri ba monoshoko tanda ndjoro ambishi iwa ra bora Etshene. Ba kuende inamana u Fenishi, ishandja ra Shipre, ndo u Antioshe, kek'ake bayishiki pa bina Yude. ²⁰ Kekengoshe, ibeke ba banda bawara bina Shipre ndo bina Syrene, kuende ra Antioshe ndo bayishiki Rushanga rua Rusheke rua bora Kumu Yesu u marondjo ma bere wara ma bina Yude. ²¹ Bunono bua Ndjambe bua ma wara a banda ndo bate ba ma weshe u barare miteme u bora Kumu. ===== ¹⁹ Batu bana bamonosho ba mitanda ba muana itanda ra djaka ba Etienne kuende ba inomina Fenisi u kata Ile dja Shipre, ndo Anthiosho u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe paku bora ba yudu. ²⁰

Keke u ndenge a banda ndamba batu ba boro bua Shipre ndo boro bua Stisyrene atoro banda u Anthiosho baku yishi rusanga rua ru sheke rua kumu Yezu a yasha u bina Ngereke. ²¹ Iyata ra kumu ra mawara ariki ra banda ndo batu ba buiki ku weshe banda ndo bu barara miteme nya banda u boro kumu. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Ekelesia a Yerusareme ku woko rushanga, ku tomo Baranabase u Antioshe. ²³ A toro yanda ku mono runu rua yemeshe ntshongo mua Ndjambe ndo a yoro a bunyaka. Ya ku windjiri baweshe ba bikimi u shara u mboko a Kumu a nteme moko mua shuku ngii. ²⁴

Baranabase a wara moto ndjua ntsheke, a yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo maweshere. Keke bate ba buiki ku puru ubama Kumu. ===== ²² Shanga sha toro shindi un matu ma batu bana bawara u Yerusareme, keke kutomo Barnabas inamana Anthioshe. ²³ Itanga ra toro yande ndo amono yande ntshiongo mua Ndjambe u bora batu yaku nyaka ndo ya ku bawindjiri babakimi u shara nteme moko ishini bukereshe Ndjambe. ²⁴ Ishin'ande awara moto ndo ndjua meye masheke ndjua yor'ando pung'Ndjambe ake maweshere yoro ra batu ba buiki rikuka ruwa u bora kumu. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Baranabase kuende yanda ra Taresa we shoto Shauru. Itanga a mono yanda, ku nata ando nde ra Antioshe. ²⁶ Ba ku shara mburu ibitiki u kere ngunu iraka imoko ukata Ekelesia ndo u yishi bate ba buiki. Dji ku Antioshe baweke ba boro Yesu a bawuru banda shoko bukoto ba kristu. ===== ²⁵ Barnabas kueyanda ambishine u boro bua Tarse shinik weshoto solo. ²⁶ Keke amono yande ya ku n'ata ra Anthiosho u ishewu ri ibite baweke ya paturu u djoro dja ekelesia ndo batu yishi batu ba buiki. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ U itanga rini ndamba bangandjambe ba punu u Yerusareme u wende ra Antioshe. ²⁸ Moko ndjua banda, Agabuse ku katuwu ndo ku roro u bunono bua Nyumu ande ndjara ndja inene yikiwiyi u shin'amana ndja ikimi. Yikiwiyi a bara u itanga ri bukumu bua kumu Klode. ===== ²⁷ Itanga rini bangandjambe bankuwu u yerusareme bakuende ra Anthioshe. ²⁸ Moko ndjua ndeng'abanda ru kombo Agabius, ya ku katuwa yaku tot'ando ndjare ndja buiki yiku wiwi u shina mana dja ikimi ndjar yini ya wiwi ku itanga ra bukumu bua bora kumu Klode. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹ Baweke ba Antioshe ku roroyo u washe ba binyaba bana bawara u Yudee, moto amoto ireye bikete aki ipu ri ma monono manda. ³⁰ Ba ku yemeshe rueye runu ndo ku tomo bikete u bora ba rende a ekelesis u djara dja Baranabase ndo Shauru. ===== ²⁹ Baweke ba Yezu baku mon'ande mot'ando motu iyeke bikete upu rimono m'ande u ba binyitu bana biyi u boro bua yudu. ³⁰ Bikete dini dja reye banda djama utoro u djara dja bawota ba Ekeleziya ndja yerusareme u djara ndja bora Barnabas ba Shawuru. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹ Baweke ba Antioshe ku roroyo u washe ba binyaba bana bawara u Yudee, moto amoto ireye bikete aki ipu ri ma monono manda. ³⁰ Ba ku yemeshe rueye runu ndo ku tomo bikete u bora ba rende a ekelesis u djara dja Baranabase ndo Shauru. ===== ²⁹ Baweke ba Yezu baku mon'ande mot'ando motu iyeke bikete upu rimono m'ande u ba binyitu bana biyi u boro bua yudu. ³⁰ Bikete dini dja reye banda djama utoro u djara dja bawota ba Ekeleziya ndja yerusareme u djara ndja bora Barnabas ba Shawuru. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹ Baweke ba Antioshe ku roroyo u washe ba binyaba bana bawara u Yudee, moto amoto ireye bikete aki ipu ri ma monono manda. ³⁰ Ba ku yemeshe rueye runu ndo ku tomo bikete u bora ba rende a ekelesis u djara dja Baranabase ndo Shauru. ===== ²⁹ Baweke ba Yezu baku mon'ande mot'ando motu iyeke bikete upu rimono m'ande u ba binyitu bana biyi u boro bua yudu. ³⁰ Bikete dini dja reye banda djama utoro u djara dja bawota ba Ekeleziya ndja yerusareme u djara ndja bora Barnabas ba Shawuru. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹ Baweke ba Antioshe ku roroyo u washe ba binyaba bana bawara u Yudee, moto amoto ireye bikete aki ipu ri ma monono manda. ³⁰ Ba ku yemeshe rueye runu ndo ku tomo bikete u bora ba rende a ekelesis u djara dja Baranabase ndo Shauru. ===== ²⁹ Baweke ba Yezu baku mon'ande mot'ando motu iyeke bikete upu rimono m'ande u ba binyitu bana biyi u boro bua yudu. ³⁰ Bikete dini dja reye banda djama utoro u djara dja bawota ba Ekeleziya ndja yerusareme u djara ndja bora Barnabas ba Shawuru. >>>>>>>

Chapter 12

¹ U itanga rini kumu Herode kutapa monosho bina Ekelezia beke ntanda. ² Ndo ya ku djaka Jake ando kueshe mua yinyanda a bora Yone. ³ Amono yand'ande rueyi runu rua nyakeshe bina Yudu, yaku karawata Petero. Dja wara butuwu buikini bua mapa mabere wara ndo ruevene. ⁴ Ambishi u nguata ndo u ntshiki u buroko, ku ntshere mayoro u maka, mayoro mane-mane shoko a shoko u makuku, ando buanya bu numbushu u mishi ma bate ambishi a Paka. ⁵ Petero awara ndjua shiki u mburu buroko, ndo Ekelezia kayatoko rekere u rombo Ndjambe ishini yande. ⁶ Butuwu bunu buashamba rushuwu runu Herode a wara yanda a buanya bu punushu Petero u numbushu, Petero ndjua kanda minamba mipede ndo a wara a ntshondjo a ndenge mayoro mapende mabaka u boshu bui ikuku ra mburu buroko. ⁷ Kek'imoko muandjero a bora Kumu kuyamonosho u yanda, ndo ku yorosho mburu buroko a yembe. Ya ku shuku Petero djara u mbamba u ngumunu ndo u noro: "Katuwu buasha ndo minamba nya mboro ku batuwu u nyowo. ⁸ Muandjero kunor'ande : "Reye nkoro muawa ndo poko shawu sha para." Petero ku kere ipu rini. Muandjero ku kara noro: "Reye mapere mawa mariki ndo yi ndaba." ⁹ Petero ku raba muanjero ndo upunu. Katoko yebe runu ruakereke muanjero ubara. A wara yi mono ngo nde a make roto. ¹⁰ A shamba banda nere mu bukoto ndo mua mpende mu mayoro, ba kutoro u ikuku ra mboro ri punu u boro bua bunene, ra ripiwu rimene u boshu bua bande. Ba kupunu ndo a tindi banda a mboko, muanjero ku sha rekere Petero kek'imoko. ¹¹ Keke Petero a yebe yanda rueyi runu busheke, ya kuror'ande: "Nda yebe dji Kumu a ntomo muandjer'ande ndo u mpondjoro u djara dja bora Herode, ndo u meyi ma makimi ma mabe manake kereshe bina Yude. ¹² Ambishi amana yande u wengiye buanya, ya kuende ra mburu bora Mariyi inyand'aboro Yone, yono anguruku bande Maraka, u mbete yi ya puturu bate buiki ndo ba romboko Ndjambe. ¹³ A kokoro yande ikuku ra mburu, ngata muina ngunu rukombo ruanda Rodo, kuiyi u nipiri ikuku. ¹⁴ Ya kuyebe rutoto rua bora Petero, ya ku yoro a bunyaka, katoko ripiri ikuku, ku karuwu mbanga u shosho ibek'ande Petero koyo u ikuku. ¹⁵ Banda ku noro: "Wiyi a irara mbe."Kek'ake ya ku ba roro : "Rueyi ruiyi rua bara-bara."Banda ku roro: "Yiyi muanjero yono ameke nodo." <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶ Itanga rini Petero a wara a mikokoro ikuku, ndo aripiri banda ikuku, ba ku mmono ndo ba wara bi ya wururu. ¹⁷ Petero ku ba nyinyi djara u baroro u boto poro, ndo ya barondosho ipu ra mpunushu Kumu u mburu buroko. Ku roro: "Bu rushosho Jake ndo ba binyiti beke."Ambishi ya ku karuwa ndo kuende u mbete ndjeke. ===== ¹⁶ Keke petero awara ikokoro ikuku. Baku ripiri ikuku,ba ku yakara ipu ramono banda. ¹⁷ Petelo ku nyinyi iyata ku baror'ande war'ana poro,ku barondosho ipu rampunushu kumu wu buroko,keke ya kuror'ande Rondosho anana Ijak'ando bana ba mayi.Keke yandea kupunu kuende wu kata iraka reke >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁸ Itanga butuwu a yembuwu bundu, rubua ku kereme u ndenge mayoro u yebe ipu ra punu Petero. ¹⁹ Herode ku tomo bate u ntshoto ndo ka ba tokomono, ku boko mayoro ikongo, ndo keke ku reye rueye u badjaka. Ambishi Herode ku kobuwu u Yude we wara ndamba matuwu u Sesare. ===== ¹⁸ A yembu butuwu mayoro mawara miriti buika buiki ande Petelo yi kuye. ¹⁹ Herode,ya kutapa wu ntshoto,abere yande wu mono ya kururu ba baka buroko,ya kubarumbushu,ku bashiki wu buroko ande bi badjaka.Yande kukobuwa wu boro bua yuda,ya kuende ra boro bua Cezare ishini kuende shikima ndamba matuwu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Kekaki Herode a wara a kabua a bina Tyri ndo bina Sidono. Banda ku wokosho u tomo bate bayemene u boro buanda u nombo poro, amana banda wosho irongo u bora Blasta, nab'ande, ishini mandjiri ma banda ma u kupunu ku boro bua bora Herode kumu. ²¹ Itanga ra shiki Herode a yemene rindi ya ku reye mapere mi bukumu, ndo ya ku shikimi u nguashe bukumu, kutapa ba rupushu meye. ===== ²⁰ Herode awoko kabua sha buiki ishini bina boro bua Tire ndo Sidono, Bina Tire ndo bina Sidono banda kuwokosh'ande beya monsho wu mishi ma bora Hero ishine kue wokosho ndo Baste nondo bikete dja bora kumu, bawende ndo nteme moko wu bora Herode wu wokosh'ando nde ishin'ande mbet'a bora kumu ya weke djishi mbeta banda. ²¹ Ayemene rushuwu rua banda wu yaputuru Herode ya ku reye mapere mi bukumu ya kushikeme wu nguash'ande ndja bukumu,awara ibashosho meyi mamasheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²² Bate ku wabuwu u roro: "Rutoto rua ndjambe, kuapa rua moto!" ²³ Mun'anana muanjero a bora Kumu ku nyaka, ishini ka sheke yeke Ndjambe rutono. Yande kuwa ndo ku nyi u bora mishopo. ===== ²² Bate baku boko mber'ande runu ruakap'ande moto antotoko,keke Ndjambe ndjua shini antotoko. ²³ Muandjero ndjua bora Ndjambe kumoro mun'anana ishini ande katoko yeke Ndjambe rutono yakuwa mishopo nyi kunya. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁴ Kek'ake itanga rini rueye rua ndjambe ku muamana buika buiki, ndo buiki bua bate bana ba weshe bu kupuru. ²⁵ Baranabase ndo Shauru amana banda ngunu mua banda, ku karuwu u Yerusareme u rata a banda Yone a wuruku banda Maraka. ===== ²⁴ Keke rusanga rua Ndjambe ruku kupandjishi buik a buiki baweke baku bakupuru ba buki. ²⁵ Barnabasha ba Saula

amana banda rutoto rua banda baku karuwa ra yerusareme awende ndo yone yono anguruku banda maka.
>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 13

¹ U kata Ekelesia ndja Antioshe, ndamba ba ngandjambe ndo bayishe ba ma wara. Ba wara Baranabase, Simeono a wuruku banda muina bumburu, Lisiusi ndjua Syrene, Manaene yono a nanga iraka ri moko a Herode ndo Shauru. ² Itanga ra romboko banda Ndjамbe ndo u kini bidjere, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku roro: "Bu shoroshe Baranabase ndo Shauru bende we kere ngunu munu mu ba wuru miyi." ³ Ambishi a mana banda kini bidjere ndo u rombo Ndjамbe, ba ku ba nyaya ndjara, ku barekere u wende. ===== ¹ Dja ma wara u Ekelezia ndja Antioche bangandjamb'ando bawekesh'a boto meyi bane kombo sha band sha wara Barnabas, Simeone, yono ndjua wuruk band rukomb'ande moto a bumburu Pusses, muin'a Syrene, Manakeime ndjua boro band irak'irak'imoko ando Herode Tetrarque aki Chaulu. ² Itang rini ra wara band bi toro kumu Ndjамbe ndo ba kimi bidjere pungu a bora Ndjамbe yi ku ba roro ande shesh'ana Barnabas ba Shaulu ikap ishini ngunu munu mu ba weru miyi. ³ Kek'ambishi a mane band kini bidjere ndo a mane banda rombo Ndjамbe ba ku ba nyayi djara, keke baku ba rekere ba kwende. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Keke Baranabase ndo Shauru, batomo banda u bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke; kuende ra Selesie, ndo u nono ba kuende ri ishandja ra Shipire. ⁵ A toro banda u Salamine, ba ku shono rushanga rua Ndjамbe u ba sinangongo shi bina Yude. Ba wara a Yone Maraka nguasha banda. ===== ⁴ Yi ba tomo pung'a Ndjамbe, Barnaba ba Shaulu ba kwende u Selusu u mbete ya wara band ba bende u boro bunu bua wara u ishandja ra Chypre. ⁵ A toro band u Salamine, ba ku shono lushanga rua Ndjамbe u kat'a syna gogo ndja bayudu ba war'ando yone moto yono ndjua wikba washa u meyi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Ambishi a shamba banda ishandja inamana ua Pafoso, ku tomono muina Yude moko nkere minenge rukombo BarYesu. ⁷ Nkere minenge a ya poshoro a Sergiusu Paulo, moto ndjua buanya. Moto yono ku wuru Baranabase ndo Shauru ishini a wara nyingi woko rueye rua Ndjамbe. ⁸ Kek'ake Elumase "nkere minenge" ipu ra noko rukombo ruanda ku nkara, a shotoko u rimishi Sergius u mboko maweshere. ===== ⁶ Ambishi yini amane band shamb'ishandja ba ku toro u Pafas, ba ku tomono ngapoko yono ndjua wuruku ngandjambe ndjua manimbi ndjua bin'a yudu, yono rukombo rua wara 'a Bara-Yezu, ⁷ A wara ku mbet'a boto bane ba wara ngam'ando kumu ndjua nene Serguis Paulu moto ndjua buanya moto yono ku wuru yand Barnaba ba Shaulu ishini awar'ando nyingi ndja u woko rueyi rua Ndjамbe. ⁸ Keke ngapoko Elymas, nimb'a bato ipu rini ra ntshimburi rukombo ruanda ya ku mbok'ande a reke kumu ndjua nene a weshe kekem'a mboko'a Ndjамbe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Kek'ake Shauru, a wuruku banda Pouro, ndjua yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ku nende mishi ndju ndo ¹⁰ ku noro: "Wene moto a yoro a manya ma mabe ndo manimbi, muana a bora diaboro, muini ikembe a meye ma makimi ma masheke! Wakapa ruene rekere u wono mboko sha sheke sha Kumu? ===== ⁹ Yono ndjua wuruk'band'ande Paulo, ya ndjua yor'andeo pung'a Ndjамbe ya ku nende mishu poroo, ya ku ror'ande, ¹⁰ Moto ndjua yor'ando mapu ma buiki mi rimbi bata ndo buembe, muan'abora diobolo muini ikembe ndjua meyi mamakimi masasheke, wa kap'ruere ru rekere u wono mboko sha sheme sha bora kumu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Rende, yata ra bora Kumu riya a riki rawa, ndo u boboroyo mishi. Wene wa karene mono itanga u mbishi matanga ma makeke. Mun'anana yembe ku rimi ndo muimini ku ringi Elumase; ya ku shoto upapata djara bate bana bi rene unata a djara. ¹² Keke a mono Seresius runu rua kereme, ku weshe ipu mayishi ma bora Kumu a nguata manda. ===== ¹¹ Kek'angowo, lende iyata ra bora kumu riya a riku rawu, u bo boriyi mishu. U itenye ra rikeke wa kara mono itanga. Mun'anana muinmini mu ku ngwiri keke ya ku shoto bato wiki ntshundju mboko. ¹² Kumu ndjua nene a mono yanderueyi runu rua wiri nimb'a bato ya ku weshe yande Ndjамbe ishin'ande mayishi ma bora kumu ma ma nini buik'a buiki. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Pauro ndo bina rend'ande ba punu u Pafoso ndo wende ra Perega u Pamfilia. Kek'ake Yone ku ya kapura a banda, ndo kue karawa ra Yerusareme. ¹⁴ Banda ki Pauro ndo ibeke ku punu u Perega kuende inamana a tora banda u Antioshe mua Pisidiyi. Anini banda u sinangongo rushuwu rua sabata, ndo ba ku shikimi. ¹⁵ Ambishi ma barara ma nkendje ndo bangandjambe, bakumu ba sinangongo ku ba tomoshe meye u ba roro: "Barungu ba binyiti, mbe buara a meye mi windjiri bate, butoto. ===== ¹³ Polo ndo bato bane ba weke wend'ando ndi u lende, ba kwende u boro nua Pafos ando nyingi ndja u toro u pelege u pamfili, yone ya ku kapash'ando band ya ku karuwu u yerusareme. ¹⁴ U boro bua pelege, ba ku kere rende rua band ishini ku toro u ¹⁵ Antioche ndja Pisidie, anini band u kat'a synagogo nkiri mui imbomb ba ku shikimi. Ambishi a mana band bora mikendje nya bora Ndjамbe, aki bangandjambe, bakumu ba synagogo ba ku ba tomo b'ande babinyitu bi barungu mbe buar'ando rueyi ru tshurong, shosh'ana bato. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶ Pauru ku katuwu, ndo ku nyinyi djara a yendje ri roro bate: "Bina isarere, ndo buini batina a Ndjамbe, wok'anana! ¹⁷ Ndjамbe a bate bana ba isarere djua a shoro ba mamashiti. A shiki bate bana u rutono itanga ra wara banda u Egypitu, ndo ku ba punushu a rowo ruanda ru

bunono. ¹⁸ Ya ku ba djishi ruere mashewe mashamanene u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi. ===== ¹⁶ Poro ya ku katuwu yande ya ku ba nyinyi raw ya ku ror'ande Bin'a Isalele ngono a bato bane ba tiniki Ndjambe wok buinu anana, ¹⁷ Ndjambe ndjua bin'a Isalele a ma shoro ba mama shitu. Ya yeke bato bane rutono u matuwu mamakimi mane ma shikimi bamd u shini ndja Egipiti ndo yi ba punushu yand u rowo ruand rua runono. ¹⁸ Ya ku ba djishi ruere ru mashewe mashamanene u ndeng'a nenge. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ ndo ku pandja mabiri shamboro u Kanana, ku ba yeke itenye ra shini ngo iraka ra banda. ²⁰ Ambishi yini, ruere mashewe kama inene a mashanga matana, ku ba yeke bashushu, inamana ngandjambe Samuere. ===== ¹⁹ Keke a mana yand djaka mabiri shamboro mane ma wara u boro bua kanana ya ku bayeke shini yini ngo shin'a banda. ²⁰ Ambishi yini ruere ru mashewe kam'inene a mashang'ma tana, ya ku ba yeke babatana bi rumbu, inamana ndgandjambe Samuel. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²¹ Keke ba ku rombo kumu, ndo Ndjambe ku ba yeke Shauru muana abora Kishi ndjua muini irondjo ra Bejamine ngo kumu ruere mashewe mashanga a manene. ²² Ambishi Ndjambe ku nekere, ku ba yeke Davide yono ndjua a roro yanda: "Nda mmono Davide, muana bora Isayi, moto ndjua nteme muama, yono yi yemeshe posho shama. ===== ²¹ Ba ku rombo kek'angow yini kumu, keke Ndjambe ku ba yeke u mashewe mashang'a manene Shaulu muan'a bora Kis ndjua ikundu ra bora Benjamini. ²² Ambishi yini ya ku mere yande ya ku shiki Davidi ande yara kumu a band >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²³ Dji ku ikundu ra Davide rini Ndjambe u marakara manda a yeke yanda Isarere Ngondjoro, yiyi Yesu. ²⁴ U bosho bu ma wiri manda, Yone a ma yishi ribatizi ri ma barara ma nteme u bina Isarere ba bakimi. ²⁵ Ndo itanga Yone a toro yanda u ma manashe ma monyo muanda, a roro: "Nda kapa yono a nguengiyiki buini; keke'ake rende ambish'ama yono yiyi she ra yemene utunu shingi sha poko sha para shanda. ===== ²³ Keke u ikundu ra bora Davidi, Ndjambe u maranga manda ya ku yeke Isalele Yezu ngo ngondjoro. U ²⁴ bosho ba mawiri manda, Yone ya ku te toto ikamba ri mabarara ma nteme u bin'a Isalele babakimi keke'ande bi wosho dibaptizi. ²⁵ Keke itang rini ra mana Yone rende ruanda. ya ku ror'ande nda kap yono ndjua ngwengiyeki bunu, keke u mbish'ami moto ndjueke iwikwiyi yono ibere miyi ando bunono bu tunu shingi shi bishabata ndjanda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁶ Barungu bana bamayi, bana bi ikundu ra Abarapama, ndo a buini bana ba ntiniki Ndjambe, dji ku buini a tomo banda rutoto runu ru mawondjowo. ²⁷ Ishini bawara a Yerusareme ndo bakumu ba banda ka toko yebe Yesu, ndo a nguata banda u nyaka, ba yemeshe toto shi ba ngandjambe sha barake banda butuwu bua bukimi bua Sabata ===== ²⁶ Buinu bana bi barungu, bana bi ikundu ra bora Abraham ndo buinu bane ba ntiniki Ndjambe dji ku bunu a tonosho band bukoto rutoto rua bora Ndjambe ishini ku wondjwuru. ²⁷ Ishin'ande bin a Yerusareme aki bakumu ba banda ka ba tok'weshe u yebe Yezu ba ku nyaka makamba ba ku yemeshe toto shi bangandjambe shini sha weke ba bara rushuwu ru imbombo ra rikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁸ Isheke war'ande ka batoko mono rueye rua rube rua yemene banda u nyaka, ba ku rombo Pirata shini ku nyaka. ²⁹ Ndo ambishi amana banda u yemeshe rua rukimi rua pundu banda shini yanda, ku ntshuerere u riki ra nte mua wesheshe, ndo kue neye u ngiri. ===== ²⁸ Dji she kwar'ande ka ba tok'mono a rueyi'a rumok runu rua yemen'ande iwu, ba ku rombo Pilate ande bi nyak. ²⁹ Ambishi a mana band u yemeshe meyi mamakimi mane ma pund band ishini yande ba ku ntshuerere u nti mua wesheshe keke ba kwe neye u kat'angiri. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu u bawa. ³¹ Ya ku ya monoshe matuwu ma buiki u bate bana ba band'ande upunu Garere wende ra Yerusareme, bana biyi ba teme banda u bate. ===== ³⁰ Keke Ndjambe ya ku ngumunu u kat'abato ba wu. ³¹ Ya ku monyiya matuwu ma buiki u bora bato bane ba wend'ando ndi u tap tow ngarere inamana Yerusareme, bane biyi kek'angow ba temue ba rueyi ruanda u bora bato. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³² Ndo biti, tshuake bushosho Rushanga runu rua yembe rua raka banda bishiti. ³³ Ndjambe a ma ru yemeshe shini biti bana ba banda, u wumunu Yesu, ipu ra pundu banda u Ruembe rua mpende: "Wiyi muan'ama, nda yi boto arini. ³⁴ A ngumunu u bawa ipu nde a kerene karuwa u ma pondoro, ru rua roro yanda: "Ndi buyebuyeke mayekere miyikini ma raya miyi Davide, mayekere ma bara. ===== ³² Keke bitu tshuak'bu shosho lushanga rua rusheke runu rua raya banda bi shitu. ³³ Ndjambe a ma ru yemeshe ishini bitu bana ba banda u ma wumunu ma bora Yezu u ndjembe u itenye ra mpend'ande wene wiyi muan'ami nda iboto a rini. ³⁴ A ma ngumunu u bato ba wu ipu rini ra nde akap ruere ru karakaruw u mapondoro dji ipu rini ra roro yand'ande. Ndi buye buyeke meyi mi ikimi ntshongo mane ma raya band Davidi, mane miyi bere wubu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³⁵ Irake rini dji ndja kakaroro u mbete ndjeke: "U rene weshe rutoko ruanda ru yebe mapondoro" ³⁶ Kekaki Davide a mana yanda u yemeshe u itanga randa ma roriyi ma Ndjambe, ya kuwa, ku ntshiki iraka rimoko a bishanda, ndo ya ku pondo. ³⁷ Kek'ake yono Ndjambe a wumunu yanda kato pondo. ===== ³⁵ Ishini a moko yande u irak'reke u ndjembe ande wa kap'ruere ru weshe yono indjuaw'ndjua ikini i pond bi. ³⁶ Keke Davidi a mana yand kereshe Ndjambe ngunu u itang rand ya ku wu

ndo ba kwe neye u mbet' a reye band bamoma shand keke ya ku pondo. ³⁷ Keke moto yono ndjua wumunu Ndjambe ka toko pondo bi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁸ Yeb'ananaki, barungu bana ba maya, ku yanda marakeshe mi burimbishi bu mandimbi mini yiye bundu. ³⁹ Ndo kek'ake ndjua nkimi yi weshe yiye ndjua shuwu u yanda u meye ma makimi mana nkendje mua Moshe mua karene u yishuwuru. ===== ³⁸ Buini bana bamayi bu yeb'an'ande dji ku yand'a miki punu bukukiye bu mandimbi bunu bu bushosho band. ³⁹ Yono ndjua nkimi yi ngwesheke isthu ntshuwushu u meyi mamakimi mane mi bere band ntshuwushu u boro mabenge ma bora Mose. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁰ Shiningosho, bu ya rondo arende shini runu ru ruaroro banda u bangandjambe areke ru bu wiri. ⁴¹ Rende, bawosha meye boro, nkem'anana ndo rim'anana; ishini nda ngwesheke kere u matuwu mini rueye, rueye runu rubere buini weshe mbe bi bu rondosh'arundu ===== ⁴⁰ Idji ngosho bu ya rond'an'ande a rek'a rueyi a rundo runu rua toto band u boro bangandjambe ru bu wiri bi. ⁴¹ Bu rend'ana mishi buini bato bane bua meke werer Ndjambe ndi kekere rueyi u keke yin'indjiru bu kekeme ndo bu titini, keke mbe bu shosh'rundu buap'she weshe bo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴² Itanga ra punuku banda, ba ku ba rombo u wosho rutoto rushuwu rua Sabata u bosho u toto areke ra meye munu mana. ⁴³ A muamana banda bina Yude ba buiki ndo benyambaka bana ba wara bi rombo Ndjambe a isarere, ba ku raba Pauru ndo Baranabase ba uku toto banda, ndo u ba windjiri u shara u raba mboko a ntshongo mua Ndjambe. ===== ⁴² Itang'rini ra punu band ba ku ba romb'ande bu kara tshu shosho meyi mane ngow rushuwu ru imbombo rini ra miki. ⁴³ Keke yoro ra bato a pandjasha rindi bato ba buiki djarak'bina yudu djarak benyambangu bane ba wiye ishini ku rombo Ndjambe ba kwe raba Polo ba Barnabas ba wiki toto ando banda ndo ba ku ba romb'ande bi shashar' ba yembete u ruwond rua bora Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁴ Sabata yini ya raba, ruere bate ba bakimi ba boro bunene ku yoro u woko rueye rua Ndjambe. ⁴⁵ Bina Yude, a mono banda buiki bua bate ku yoro a nteme mua pishi, ndo ku shiki nyana u meye maroko Pauru, u ma bere ndo u ntowo. ===== ⁴⁴ U rushuwu ru imbombo ra bosho nganda boro ndja ikimi ku kokomo ishini ku wok'rueyi rua Ndjambe. ⁴⁵ Bin'a yudu a mono banda yoro ra bato ba ku woko nteme bu be ba ku sheshe Poro nyana u meyi mane ma totok'yande ndo ba ku towo mishingi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁶ Kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase ku ba yishi u bara u baroro: "Dji ku buini bukoto u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe, kek'ake ngo a make buini ru bere, ndo buake ya buishi bate ba bereyemene a monyo mua sherashere, rende tshueke wende u mbete shi marondjo meke. ⁴⁷ Ishini ipu ra tshu roro Kumu: "Nda ishoru wara muanya mu mabiri we rata mawondjoro ma bate inamana matupuru ma shin'amana." ===== ⁴⁶ Poro ba Barnabas ba ku ba shosho meyi a mbok'u bara bara bua bukimi ande dji ku buinu bukoto yara banda shono rueyi rua Ndjambe, keke ngo amak buinu ru bere ndo ngo a mak' buinu ya mon'ande shi bua yemen wosho monyo mua shera shere lend'ana tshua bamana u wende mbete makund mi bukara. ⁴⁷ Ishin'ande kumu a ma tshu tomo ngosho ndi i shoro ishini wene u wara muanya mu mabiri mamakimi ma shin'a manu ishini kwe rata mawondjuiwu ma bato u matumu ma shin'a manu ndja ikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁸ Marondjo mi bukara make nyaka u woko rueye runu, bake tonosho rueye rua Kumu, ndo bana ba bakimi ba roroshe banda monyo mua shershere ku weshe. ⁴⁹ Rueye rua Kumu ku muamana u itenye ra shini ra rikimi. ===== ⁴⁸ Marondjo ma bato bane ba bere yebe a woko manda rueyi runu ba ku nyaka ba ku tonosho rutoto rua bora kumu, ngon'a bane ba te mane shoro u wosho monyo mua shera shere ba ku barara miteme. ⁴⁹ Rueyi rua Ndjambe ru ku muamana u shini yini ndja ikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵⁰ Kek'ake bina Yude ku tindiyi bawata bi rutono ndo bakumu ba boro bunene; ba ku monosho Pauru ndo Baranabase ndjoro, ndo ku ba bingi u itenye ra shina banda. ⁵¹ Pauru ndo Baranabase ku ba pupurushu mana ma shini sha para sha banda, ndo ba kuende ra Ikone. ⁵² Ndo baweke bawara ba nyoro a bunyaka ndo Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ===== ⁵⁰ Keke bin'a yudu ba ku tomo bawta bane ba dji rutono ndo bakumu ba banene ba boro ishini ku kereshe Poro ba Barnabas rubu ishini wono mingunu nya banda, keke ba ku ba bingi u shin'a banda. ⁵¹ Poro ba Barnabas ba ku pupuru mana ma par'shaband ba kwende ri Ikone. ⁵² Keke ku mon'ande baweke ba wara ba nyor'ando bunyaka aki pung'a Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 14

¹ U Ikone Pauru ndo Baranabase banini a banda u sinangongo a bina Yude ndo ba yishi ipu nde bina Yude ndo bina Gereke ba buiki ku weshe. ² Kek'ake bina Yude bana ba bere weshe ku katishe mananashe ambura ba bina Gereke ndo ku monoshe babinyaba ndjoro. ===== ¹ U Icone, Poro ba Barnabas ba ku nini u kat'a synagogo ndja bir'a yudu, keke ba ku toto ipu rini ra nde bin'a yudu ndo ba ngeleke ba ku weshe ² Keke bin'a yudu bane bere ba ku wono miteme nya bane ba bere weshe Ndjambé u nasha Poro ba Barnabas itumbu. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³ Isheke wara ngoshe, Pauru ndo Baranabase ku kara shara ndambe matuwu ma buiki u boro bunene bunu, bayishiki a bundueye bua bukimi, ishini ba shiki nteme u bora Kumu ndo yanda ku shundju bara-bara bu mayishi mabanda u ndjendje dja meye ma nkama ndo ma manene makeremeke u banda. ⁴ Kek'ake bate ba boro buenene bunu ku ya kapara bitenye bipende, bana kuara shini bina Yude, ibeke shini ba posotoro. ===== ³ Ba ku shashoro matuwu sher e ma buiki u Icone, ba totok'andeo barabas bua bukimi munu ba ngwekeme kumu yono ndjua tonosho u ntshongo muanda yono ndjua kerek'ande u djara dja banda bishana ndo bimwenyi dji kereme. ⁴ Bato ba boro bunu ngow ba ku kapash'ande bane ku wete u mbish'a bin'a yudu, bane ba ku wete u mbishi ba postolo. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁵ Bana bi bewiyi bina Yude ndo bina Yude ando bakumu ba banda ku ya roroyo u monosho ba posotoro ntanda ndo u bakuete ma manya u badjaka, ⁶ kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase a yebe banda kuende u shuama u Likaonia ndo u Listre a u Derebe ndo u mbete sha ngam'anana, ⁷ ndo unono bayishiki rushanga rua rusheke. ===== ⁵ Ngo pwar yini bato bane ba berek'weshe Ndjambé undo bin'a yudu ba ku ya woshor'andeo bakumu ba band ba ku punushu ndururu ishini ku ba bangosha meyi ndo u ba kewete mamanya. Poro ba barabas a woko banda shuereshuere, ⁶ ba kwe shuama u mara ma manene mi shini ndja Likaoni, u Lystre ndo u Derbe aki u u mbete sha ngam'a ngami. ⁷ Keke ba ku shono rushongo rua rusheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁸ U Listre moto ndjueke a rembe mikoro, nya nembe u tapa ma botoro, keke itoko boko. ⁹ A wara yi woko Pauru a yishiki yanda. Pauru ku ntshumiyi mishi ndo ya ku mmono a maweshere mi mereshe, ¹⁰ ku noro a rutoto rua runono; "Katuwa shumu a para shawu." Moto yono shoko imoko ku katuwu ndo kuboko para. ===== ⁸ U Lystre, moto moko yono ndjua rembe mikoro, yono ndjua bere toko para tow'munu bi m'moto. ⁹ A waral'woko meyi ma bora Polo. Keke Polo ya ku tshumiyi mishu ndo Polo ya ku mon'ande moto yono yiy'ando maweshere ishini yand u beruwu. ¹⁰ Ya ku roro anom'anono y'ande katuwu, shum'nkiti a mikoro nyawre. Ya ku katuwa shok'imoko ya ku boko para. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Bate ba buiki a mono banda runu ruakere Pauru, ba ku wabuwu a nono u rutoto rua Likaona: "Bandjambe u ipu ra bate ba tshueruwu wiya u biti."

¹² Ba ku wuru Baranabase rukombo "Jupitere," ndo Pauru "Heremese" ishini yanda a wara a rutoto. ¹³ Ngangandjambe a bora ndjambe Jupitere yono tempero ya wara u manini ma boro bunene, ku rate ba ngombo ndo matendere u bosho bu ikuku, yanda ndo yoro bi bireye ndamba. ===== ¹¹ Itang'bato a mono band meyi mane ma kere Polo, ba ku wabuwu anon'anono ba ku roro u rutoto rua boro bua banda b'ande, bandjambe ba tshueruwu u boro buitu u ipu ri bumoto. ¹² Ba ku wuru Barnabas rukombo rua Jupitere, keke Polo b'ande yand Mercure ishin'ande yand a wuk'wosho rutoto. ¹³ Ngangandjembe ndjua bora ya ku shende baromo bi bangombo ndo matendere u makutu ma boro, yand'ando bato bane ba war'ando ndi ba war'ando buany'ande bi ba reyeshe namba. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Kek'ake baposotoro, Baranabase ndo Pauru a yebe banda rueyi runu, ku karara mapere ndo kuende buasha u ndenge a yoro u ba kara, ¹⁵ u ba roro a nono: "Bate bua nkereke yeye rini?" Tshuiyi a biti bate, bate ngo buini ndo tshua miyi ku bu yishi rushanga rua rusheke, thuake bu rombo buini u rekere bikete ndja ngona-ngono, u barama u bora Ndjambé ndjua monyo yono a wanga riki, shini, iribi, ndo ra rikimi rini riyi. ¹⁶ Ndjambé yono u matanga ma wara ku rekere ma biri ma makimi u raba mboko sha banda. ===== ¹⁴ Polo ba Barnabas a wok'banda rueyi rushu, ba ka wata kabu u karara mapere ma band ndo baku nini u ndeng'a bato, keke ba ku boko mbere. ¹⁵ Buini bato, ishin'iyeye a nkereke buinu ngono a biti tshui bato ngo bunu. Tshua miki busheke lushanga rua rusheke kek'ande bu rekere meyi mamabe ishini buinu u barama u bora Ndjambé ndjua monyo yono ndjua wanga riku ando shini, a mash, ngon'a bikete dja bikimi djini dji u kat. ¹⁶ Ndjambé yono u mashewe mane ma ntshamb ama rekere marondjo ma shin'amanu mamakimi u rob'mboko sha band. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Kek'ake katoko rekere u monoshe runu ruiyi yanda u buteme bu busheke buanda u bayeke mburu sha riki ndo bidjere dja buiki kekeshashini shi mabotoro, ndo u bayoroshe a bunyaka. ¹⁸ Dji sheke wara u toto shini, ndja waraki bunono u bakara banda u ba reyeshe ndamba. ===== ¹⁷ Dji shek'war'ande ka toko rekere u shundju busheke buand ya ka bu nyowosho mburu yono ndjua wi punu u riku ya ku meneshe bikete u itang ra djindi, ya ku bu yeke bidjere dja buiki aki u bu yorosh'ando bunyaka. ¹⁸ Dji shekwar'ande bapostolo ba ma toto ngosho, ba

kwar'ando ndjoro sha buiki u kara bat'ande a reke bi ba reyeshe ndamba. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Keke a wiya bina Yude ba Antioshe ndo bi Ikonja ba ku bayeke marongo ma mabe ambur'abanda. Ba kukuete Pauru mamanya u nyaka, ambishi ku nkururu u bushobo bua boro bunene a buany'ande a ma mana uwa. ²⁰ Kek'ake baweke a nongo banda, ya ku katuwa ndo ku karuwu u boro buenene. Rushuwu rua raba, ya kuende ando Baranabase ra Derebe. ===== ¹⁹ Bin'a yudu bane ba wipunu u Antioche ndja Pisidi ndo ikonuim ba ku wata manya ma bata u marongo ma band mamabe keke a mana banda u shoto u ndjaka Polo u nkwele mamanya, ba ku nkururu u moko u mbish;a manga mua boro bua wenyeke b'ande a mamane wu. ²⁰ Keke baweke i nongo band, ya ku katuwu keke ya ku nini u kat'a boro rushuwu rua nab'anana ya kwende ra bora bua Derbe ba Barbabas. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²¹ Ambishi amana banda yishi bate u nono ndo u buishe ba weke babuiki, ba ku karuwu ra Listre, ri Ikonja ndo u Antioshe. ²² Bawiki windjiri baweke ndo ba rombo u shuku maweshere. Ishini bi bashoshoko: "Ku mboko mitanda nya buiki inini biti ukata Bukumu bua bora Ndjambe." ===== ²¹ Itang Polo ba Barnabas a mana band u yishi lushanga rua rusheke u boro bua Derbe ndo shere ba buiki ba ku barara miteme, keke band'aki ba kwe karuwu u Lystre, u Icone ndo u Antioche ndja Pisidie. ²² A wik ba windjiri bunono miteme nya bato bane ba weshe, ba wiki ba yeke irongo u natara nteme u maweshere ba ku ba ror'ande dji busheke bua buiki bitu u mono ndjoro sha buki ishini bitu u nini u bukumu bua bora Ndjambe. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²³ U Ekelesia ndja ikimi, ba wuku shoro ndjara ndja ntotoro u riki baromboro, ndo ambishi maromboro ma Ndjambe ndo u kini bidjere, bi bareyeke u djara ndja Kumu yono a weshe banda. ²⁴ U kobuwu u nono, ba ku shamba Pisidi ndo ku toro u Pamfili, ²⁵ a yishi banda u Perege, ba ku woromo u Attali. ²⁶ Upunu nono ba kuende ra Antioshe, u mbete ini ya punu banda ndo yi ba reye banda u bora Ndjambe shini ngunu mua yemeshe banda. ===== ²³ Ba ku bashoro bawutara u Ekelezia u kat'a Ekelezia imoko keke aba rombok'Ndjambe ndo bi ya kinyiyiki bidjere, keke bi ba yeke u djara dja bora Ndjambe, yono ndjua weshe band. ²⁴ Ambishi ba ku shabuwu u muiri mua Pisidie, ba kwende ra Pamfili. ²⁵ Ba ku shono lushanga rua rusheke u Perge, keke ba ku womono u mbongo ndjua Attalie. ²⁶ U nono ba ku nini u mashuwu ishini kwende ra Antioche u mbete yini bato bane weshe Ndjambe i ba shiki banda u djara dja bora Ndjambe ishini neme munu mua wara banda ba mu yemeshe. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ A toro banda u Antioshe ba ku kokoyo bina Ekelesia ndo ba ku barondoshe rua rukimi rua kere Ndjambe u banda; ndo ku shimbishi ipu Ndjambe a ripiri yanda mboko ndja maweshere u bate bi bewiyi bina Yude. ²⁸ Ba kushara u nono matuwu ma buiki ando baweke. ===== ²⁷ Itanga rini ra toro band u Atioche, ba ku kokiya bin'a Ekelezia babakimi, ba ku ba rondosho meyi mana ma kere Ndjambe u band. Ipu nani ra ripiri yande marondjo meke ikuku ri maweshere. ²⁸ Ba shashar matuwu ma buiki u nono irak'imok'ando baweke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 15

¹ Ndamba bate ba upunu Yude wiya ra Antioshe bayishiki u roro babinyiti: "Mbe ba be butara poto barungu ipu ra pundu Mose, buakapa ruere wondjowo." ² Mananashe a rutoto rua buiki ku wara banda ando Pauru ndo Baranabase. Ke ku mon'ande busheke Pauru ndo Baranabase a babinyaba beke bende a bate bana ra Yerusareme ubosho bu baposotoro ndo baromboro u mana rueye runu. ===== ¹ Ndamba batu bana bawu punu u Yudu bawara biyishi bana binyab'anda mbe djar'ande ka batoko buba tara poto pwara a toto Moise, bua karuera wondjowo bi. ² Polo ando Barnabas baku shereshe nyan'ando batu bana bawu punu u yudu, keke batu wokosh'ande Polo ba Barnabas aki ndamba batu bana biwende ra yerusaleme shini kue batara rueyi runu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ A totoro Ekelesia buriti bua ruende rua banda, ba ku shamba u Fenesie ndo u Samariyi u rondoro ma barara ma nteme mi ma rondjo mi bukara. Ba ku nishe bunyaka bua buiki u bora babinyaba. ⁴ A toro banda u Yerusareme, Ekelesia, baposotoro ndo ba wotara baromboro ba ku ba waya, ndo bandaki ku barondoshe rua rukimi rua kere Ndjambe u banda. ===== ³ Bina Ekelesia ndja Anthioshe aweba bashiki a mboko, keke banda ba kuende ra bosh'ando rende rua banda, ku shamba Fenisi ndo Samarie u shosho batu ma barara ma miteme mimarndjo meke mana mabere yebe Ndjambe ndo baku nyakasha batu ba buiki bana ba wara bi woko. ⁴ Itanga ra toro banda u Yerusaleme, bina Ekelesia kuba wayi ndo ba Postolo aki Bakulu keke ba ku barondosho meye mamakimi mi ba kereshe Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵ Kek'ake ndamba itenye ra yoro ri bafarasayi ba weshe, ku katuwu ndo u roro: "Dji busheke u ba batara poto burungu ndo banda raba nkendje mua bora Mose." ⁶ Baposotoro ndo ba wotara ku ya puturu u rende rueyi runu. ===== ⁵ Keke i beke bana bawara ba Falasayi bana baweshe Yezu, ku katuwu, ku ror'ande djanombok'ande bibatara bina marondjo meke poto bana ba ngwesheke Ndjamb'ando birondo mikendji nya bora Moise. ⁶ Ba postolo ando bawotara ba yoro baku yaputuru ishini ku tombo rueye runu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ Mananashe ku wara ma buiki, Petero ku katuwu, ndo ku ba roro: "Barungu banabamayi, buake yebe utapa tamba yini Ndjambe a ma shoro u kate yin'ande u numbu muama marondjo mi bukara mi woko rutoto ruanda ndo bi ru weshe. ⁸ Ndo Ndjambe yono a nyebeke miteme nya bate, a ma bayeke Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u buteme ipu rimoko a biti. ⁹ She kere makapashe u biti a banda, a nyembeshe yanda miteme nya banda. ===== ⁷ Awara band'ando mananashe ma buiki petelo ku katuwua, ku bashosh'ande bana ba binyitu batu, buak yeb'ande u matuwu mawara Ndjambe kushoro u ndenga yini marondjo mana me bere yebe Ndjambe biwoko rushanga ruarushebe u numbu muana ndo bi bawara miteme nya banda. ⁸ Ndjambe ndjua nyebeke miteme nya batu, amak bashundj'ande a ba baweshe ama bayebe punga Ndjambe ipu itshua yekeyande bitu. ⁹ Kashi tshu kapara bit'ando banda, yanda ku yembeshe miyeme nya banda umboko maweshere ma banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰ Kekangowaki, ishiniyekaki a nkiki buini Ndjambe, u shiki shingi u ikoro ri baweke yini ya bere totoro bishiti mbe biti? ¹¹ Kek'ake dji ku ntshongo mua Kumu Yesu mua nguesheke biti tshuiyi ba wondjowo, ipu rimoko ando banda." ===== ¹⁰ Kek'angowo ishini yeye anguesheke buini ukiki Ndjambe u shiki baritu bua totoro bishitu nde bitu u ikoro ra baweke. ¹¹ Keke ishini ntshongo mua bora kumu Yezu mubiti bawondjiw'ando banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹² Yoro ra bate ra rikimi ku boto poro ra woko Baranabase ndo Pauru a rondoroko banda runu rua nendeke bishana ndo meye makama ma kere Ndjambe u ndenge marondjo mi bukara. ===== ¹² Batu babakimi bawara nana baku boto pora ndo bakuwoko Barnabas ba Polo bi barorodoshoko meye mamakimi ma nkanda ndo ma nkomo mana ma kere Ndjambe u banda u ndenge marondjo ma bere yebe Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Itanga a mana banda utoto, Jake ku barara u roro: "Banabamayi, mpok'anana. ¹⁴ Simo a ma burondoshe ipu nana Ndjambe a rende yanda rishi ariki ri mabiri shini ku shoro u ndenga manda bate banda u rukombo ruanda. ===== ¹³ Itanga ramana banda rototo, yakobo kuwosho rutoto ku ror'ande ¹⁴ Ba binyitu batu pak'anana, Simon ama rondoro ipu Ndjambe arindee yande rishi u marondjo mamakimi mi bukara ishini kushoro u ndenge manda batu bana biy'ando rokombo ruande. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁵ Rueyi runu rua yemene a toto shi bangandjambe ipu ra pundu banda: ¹⁶ Ambishi yini Kumu ku roro: Ndi kakaruwu ndo ndi karashoro mburu a bora Davide, yini ya wonyiyi, ndo ndi yi ntotooro ma buara ma yindi ndo u yiroroyo u ishembere. ¹⁷ Ishin'ande bate bana ba ntshara bi shoto Kumu, u mabiri ma makimi bitene rukombo ruama. ¹⁸ Runu ruiyi rueye rua toto Kumu, yono a meke yemeshe mana ma roroyo yanda to wara. ===== ¹⁵ Meye mana mayemene ando toto shi bangandjamna shini sha pundu band'ande ¹⁶ Ashiri meye mana ndi kakaruwa shini kushoro mburu ndja bora Davidi yini ndja pukuwa. Ndi roroya bitenye dja bikimi dja wonyiyi ndo ndi kark'ishoro. ¹⁷ Shin'ande batu babakimi bashara bishoto kumu ayesha marondjo mamakimi mateneke rombo ruama, Ndjambe anakongo, yono ankereke meye

mana.

¹⁸ Nda yebe meye mana to matapara. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Irakirini a nguesheke miyi biti u bere monoshe ndjoro bate bi marondjo meke ba nkaruka u bora Ndjambe. ²⁰ Kek'ake tshu ba pundushu pa ku bere dji ntshoro muanambara banda tshurorongo, u ya rondo u bushoshombo, ndo u bere dji shutu ndjua a ngu ibimbi mbe makere. ²¹ Ishini to wara bayishi biyi u mara manene ma makimi ba nyishiki nkendje mua bora Mose ndo bake mu bara Sabata ndja ikimi." ===== ¹⁹ Jake ko ror'ande Tshua ka ruera monosho u batu bi marondji meke bana babarara miteme nya banda u bora Ndjambe, ²⁰ Kekaki tshu bapundushi mikanda shini banda u rekere udji bikete dja nyasheka banda tshu ronga-rongo u rekere bundumbu, u bere dja bashutu banjuku i bimbi aki u bere dji makere makere mashutu. ²¹ Ishini Moise ando utap'uwara to ndo rini yiyi batu banda bor'ando bora banyishiki mabenge manda matuwu mamakimi mi imbombo u kata mamburu ma Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²² Keke ba baposotoro ndo bawotara baromboro ndo Ekelesia ndja ikmi ku wokosho u shoro bate beke wende a Baranabase ndo Pauru ra Antioshe. Ba ku shoro Yuda a wuruku banda Barasabase, ndo Sila, bate bana banyakak'abanda. ²³ Ba ku bayeke bu riti bua nkanda mua pundu baposotoro ndo ba wotara baromboro, utoroshe u babinyaba bi marondjo mi bukara bana ba wara u Antioshe, u Siri, ndo Silisi; u ba wimbishi! ===== ²² Keke dji kunyakasa ba postolo, bawotara ba yono aki Ekeleza ndja ikimi nde ushar batu u ndeng'abanda u batomo u Antshoshe yudu ndjua ngurunku bande Barnabas ndo Sila moto ndjua rutono ba u wende ando Polo ba Barnaba. ²³ Baku bayeke buriti bua we rata nkanda mua pundu band'ande B a postolo, ba watara ba yoro, aki ba binyiti u Kilisto u bora ba binyiti bi marondjo ma bere yebe Ndjambe, bana biyi u boro bua Antiosh, Siri ndo Silisi, tshuak bu wimbishi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁴ A ngoko biti ndamba barungu ba mi punu uboro buiti bana ba bere biti tomo ndo yeke nkanda mua mboko ba bunyinyi u wono miteme nyini a mayishi ma banda. ²⁵ Irake rini a ma biti ya kokoyo u shoro bate bitomo u boro buini ando Baranabase ndo Pauru, ²⁶ barungu bana ba tshoto wa ishini rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu Kristu. ===== ²⁴ A woko bit'ande bate bake ba mpunu u mbeta yiti ba bere biti u tumo u wiwi u boro buini, ba ku bu monosho ntanda u toto sha bandondo ba wono miteme nyini, ²⁵ Amara biti tombo rueyi runu ngono, anana amara biti u yakokiyi biti babakimi u bu tonosho batu ando babinyitu bi ruwondo Barnabas ba Polo. ²⁶ Barungu bana bareye nyonyi nya banda shini rukombo rua bora Yezu-kristu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ Tshua bu tomosh'aki Yude ndo Sila, bi bushosho u numbu mua banda mana ma biti bu pundushu. ²⁸ Ishin tshua mono dji busheke u biti ndo u bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u bere bu nyayishe mariti meke pa ma mana miyi mayemene busheke; ²⁹ u bere dji mishoro nya rambashe tshurorongo ndambe, makere, bashutu bawu ibimbi, ndo u ya rondo u bushoshombo. Mbe bu ya rondo u bikete ndjini bu kere busheke, yamb'anana ma wimbishi miti." ===== ²⁷ Bitu kutomo yudu ba silas, banda bibuku meye munu manda mana. ²⁸ Shin'ande Punga Ndjamba ndo bitu tshuakapa ruera bunyayishi buritu bueke, pamunu bunu bua nyemene, ²⁹ Burekere udji bashutu baneyiki banda u tshu ronga-rongo, makere mi bashutu, bashutu banguku ibimbi, bu ndumbu, biti djini djidja mere yemene u dja. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Bakuye mboko bate ba tomo banda, kuende ra Antioshe, a toro banda ku kokoyo bina yoro ra Ndjambe, ndo ku bayeke nkanda. ³¹ Ambishi a mana banda u mubara, ku yoro a bunyanga ishini mua ba windjiri. ³² Yude ndo Sila, ngo awara banda ba ngandjambe ku bayishi dja buiki ndo ku ba windjiri u reke ===== ³⁰ Aya rekeshe banda baku wende ra Antshioshe mbete aweba kokiyi batu u bayeke nkanda. ³¹ Ambishi a bara bande nkanda, miteme nya banda ya mar'ando bunyaka shini mawindjiri miba windjiri banda u nkanda. Ishin'ande yudu ndo Silas bawara ³² bangandjambe bana bashosho batu meye ma buiki ndo baku bawindjiri miteme. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³³ Ambishi matuwu ma yemene, ba ku shabarekere u poro u karuwu u mbete ya wara babinyaba bana bi ba tomo. ³⁴ Sila ku woko posho u shara u nono. ³⁵ Kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase ba shara u Antioshe, bayishiki ndo u muana rushanga rua rueye rua bora Ndjambe a bate beke ba buiki. ===== ³³ Ambishi matuwu makeke makere band'u nono ba binyitu kuba karashi un poro u bana bibatomo. ³⁴ Djesheke warake ngosho, Sila amono bushek'ande ishashsrs wanda. ³⁵ Polo ba Barnabas ku shara u antshoshe uyishi ndo u shosho batu rueyi rua kumu ando batu beke ba buiki bawara ndo banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³⁶ Ambishi matuwu Pauru ku roro Baranabase:" Tshua karuwu kekangowo ndo u mono babinyiti u mara manene ma makimi mana ma yishiri biti rueye rua Kumu, ndo u yebe bi mbuenye." ³⁷ Baranabase a wesheke we rata a Yone a wuruku banda Maraka. ³⁸ Kek'ake Pooro katoko weshe band wende a Maraka, yono a bakobuwu u Pamfili ndo a bere we bashiki u ngunu. ===== ³⁶ Ashamba matuwu meke, Polo ku roro yande barnabas ande tshukaruwa we rende ba binyitu u mara mamakimi mayishi biti batu rushnga rua bora kumu shini kumono biyi ipu nana. ³⁷ Barnabas awesh'ande barati yone ndja ngurunku ban'ande Moko. ³⁸ Polo kuboko mang'ando djaka busheke u wend'ando motu yono ashaba rekere utapa boro bua Panfili ndo a bere ya uwend'ando banda u rende rua ngonu. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁹ Ma wokoshe ma Pooro ba Baranabase ku buake rueye rua runono, ndo Baranabase a wosho yanda Maraka u wend'ande ra Shipiri. ⁴⁰ Kek'ake Pooro ku shoro Sila ndo kuend'ande ambishi a ba romboshe banda ntshongo mua Kumu u bora babinyaba. ⁴¹ Ba ku bungu u Siri ndo u Silisi, u windjiri ba ekelesia. ===== ³⁹ Mananashi mana mawara mamanono,baku kapashe. Barnaba kuwosho Polo ba kuende u ishandja ra shinpre. ⁴⁰ Keke Polo yanda ashoro Silas, amara banda neye u djara dja kumu kueyande. ⁴¹ Ya kuende u bora bua Siri ndo bua Silisi u windjiri miteme nyabina Ekezia. >>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 16

¹ Pooro a wende ra Derebe ndo u Listre, a to mono ngueke rukombo Timote u nono, inyanda a wara muina Yude, kek'ake ishanda a wara muina Gereke. ² Babinyaba ba Listre ndo bi Ikono ba wara bitoto busheke buashamba u rueye ruanda. ³ Pooro ku weshe ngosho wend'ande. Kuende band'ande ndo ya nku kekere poto burungu ishini bina Yude bana bawara u mbete shini ndo bayeb'ande ishanda muina Gereke. ===== ¹ Yande ukara wende ra Derbe aki u Lystre. Ndo rende ngueke moko u rukombo Timote, awara nono, inyanda awara muyuda ndjua aweshe Ndjамbe aki ishanda awara muina Ngeleke. ² Babinyiti ba boro bua Lystre ande Ikone bate batoto toto sha shisheke ariki rande. ³ Poro awesh'ande bend'ando nde, ndo yaku ngosho kumatara poto ishini bina yuda bana bawara u maraka mana, ishin'ande ba bakimi ba wara biye b'ande ishanda awara muina ngeleke/ >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ U mara manene mana mashamba banda baroko bina Ekelesia utomuwu mikuara nyi ba pundushu ba posotoro ndo bawotara ba Yerusareme. ⁵ Ma ekelesia ku windjuwu u maweshere ndo kunanga u buiki bua bate rushuwu rua rukimi. ===== ⁴ Awiki banda shamba ukata mara ma manene ba wiki shosho bana bamayi mey'ande bitomowu meyi mana makere banda ndo ba postoro aki ba watara ba yerushaleme. ⁵ Djoro dja bina Ndjамbe djawara dja nguindjiwu bunono u ma weshere ndo dja punu buiki rushuwu ndo rushuwu u bate. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Pooro ando bawend'ande ba rende kuende ra Firigi ndo Galatiyi, ishini Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a make bakara wende ra Asiya u yishi u nono. ⁷ A toro ba ngama a Misi, ba ku wara nyingi ndja wende ra Bitini, kek'ake a u nono Nyumu a bora Yesu ku ba kara. ⁸ Ba ku shambaki Misi, ndo ku woromo u mbongo a Troase. ===== ⁶ Punga Ndjамbe a bere yindi bayebe mbok'ande kaba shono rutoto rua bora Ndjамbe u Asiya, ba kushamba bakuende ra Fulugia ake u shiwu ndja Ngalatiya. ⁷ A toro banda ngama-ngam'ando Misiya, bakushoko wu nini u Bitinya, keke pung'a bora Yezu kaya toko bayeke mbotko ngo boo. ⁸ Amana banda shmba Misiya, keke baku womon'u Talawa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Butuwu Pooro a mono u iroto: Moto muina Masedoine a tshumu a nana u bosho buanda, yi noro: "Iya ra Masedoine ndo u tshu wondjoro." ¹⁰ Pooro a shimbiri yanda iroto, mun'anana biti ku wate mboko wende ra Masedoine, ishini tshua wara buanya Ndjамbe yand'amene a ma tshu wuru we yishi Rushanga rua Rusheke. ===== ⁹ Ndenga butuwu, poro ku mono u ntshondjo moto moko ndjua Makedonia ya ku monyiye yakunombo marombo man'ande u Makedonia wutshu wondjoro shamba. ¹⁰ Ambishi runu rua mono poro u ntshondjo biti kutapa wushoto ipu riwende u Mkedonia kuiyeb'ande kumu amakesthu wuru wende shono rusanga rua rusheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ A punu biti u Troase, biti ku kere rende wende ra Somotrase, ndo ambishi rushuwu rua raba biti ku toro u Neapoli. ¹² U nono biti kuende ra Filippe, yiyi boro bunene bu bukoto bu itenye ra mbete ra Masedoine, ndo ra ketere bina Romo. Biti ku shara matuwu mayemene u boro bunene bunu. ¹³ Rushuwu rua Sabata, biti ku punu wende ra mbete a tshere mua mashe, mbete a mono biti ngo iraka ra rombo Ndjамbe. Biti ku shikimi ndo u yishi bawata biyaputuru. ===== ¹¹ Akubuwa bitu u Torwa, tshua womono shoko imoko kuende u mbete ndja Samotoka biti u rushuwu rua mpende kusabuwa Nampolis. ¹² U nono biti kukatawu, kuende Filipe, boro bua bunene bu bukoto bua shina ndja Makedonia boro bunu bua wara bua bina Romo. Tshua shikimi matuwu ma makeke u boro bunu. ¹³ Nkiri miri yimboko ri bayuda bite kupunu u mbish'a boro u mbete ntshere mua masha u mbongo ndja iraka rini ra wengiki biti b't'ande ra wara iraka rini rameke banda toro Ndjамne. Ndo kutotosho ba maya bana ba kokomo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Moko ndjua ndenge banda rukombo Lidia, nkapa bikete, ndjua boro bua Tiatire, a wara ngata a tiniki Ndjамbe, ndo a tshu woko. Kumu ku nipiri nteme shini ku wara a iwoko rayemene u mana matotoko Pooro. ¹⁵ Itanga ra wosho yanda ribatisi ando bate ba mbur'ande, ku tshu rombo: "Mbe bua mbon'ande ndi ndjua yemene u mboka Kumu, buiyi ra boro buama u wara." Yanda ku tshu tekeshe u rombo. ===== ¹⁴ Ngata ndjua ndeng'abanda rukombo ruanda Ludia awara ikapa mapere mabanda, muna boro bua Triatili, awara ngata yono ndju' aweke tini Ndjамbe, awara yi woko kumu ya ku ripiri nteme muande ishini yande wuwoko meyi mana matotoko poro. ¹⁵ Itanga rini ramana banda wu ntishi ando bina mbur'ande ba bakimi, ya ku tshubondoro y'ande mbe bua mbar'ande mbur'ame bushikim ukata, ya ku tshukereshe ma bondoro manda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶ Ngo a weke biti u iraka ri rombo Ndjамbe, ngate a ngunu moko a wara nyumu ndjua Pito, ndo a weke yanda pumbuwu, a buishiki mpoto mua buiki shini bakumu banda. ¹⁷ Ngate yono ku raba ambishi Pooro ndo a biti. A wabuwuku a nono u roro: "Barungu bana biyi bina ngunu mua bora Ndjамbe a Ndembe a Riki. Ba ku buyishi mboko ndja mawondjowo." ¹⁸ Ya ku toto ngosho matuwu ma buiki. Kek'ake Pooro a rembe yanda ambur'ande, ku barame mbishi, ndo ku roro nyumu: "Ndake iroro u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu punu u yanda." Ndo ya ku punu munu itanga rini. ===== ¹⁶ A wara biti tshuende u iraka rini rameke banda toor Ndjамbe, irenege ra ngata rini

rawar'ando pungu ndja ibe ndja ndjowo ndja wendju yand aweke bushi mupote nya buiki ishini bakumu shande.
¹⁷ Keke kutapa yande kuiyi u boshu buiti wu tshuraba ambishi Poro ngon'abiti kutapa y'ande bate bana ngowo
biyi bina Ndjambe ndjua riki ndo bina nyuma muanda baku tshushosho mboko ndja monyo. ¹⁸ Ya ku kere rueyi
runu ngosho matuwu ma buiki Poro ya ku karuwa, keke ya kuroro pungu yini ngo wu y'ande Ndak itomo u
rukombo rua bora Yezu kristu'ande punu u yande.Keke yi kupunu munu itanga rini. >>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Bakumu banda a mono banda ba shotoshe mpoto
mua banda, ba ku boko Pooro ndo Sila djara ndo ku bakururu u iraka ra bate buiki u mishi mi bashushu. ²⁰ Ku ba
punushu u bora kumu bashushu, u roro:"Bate bana ba ngonoko boro bunene. Biyi bina Yude. ²¹ Ba nyishiki kerere
shini shi bere biti wiya a mboko, shiweshe mbe ku shi raba biti bana tshuiyi bina Romo." ===== ¹⁹ Bakumu sha
bora irenge ra ngata amono band'ande buanya bu buishi mipoto nya banda bua shiri baku wata Poro ba Silas,
bakue barata iraka ra bate ba buiki u boshu bu babatara birumbu. ²⁰ Bawe bashende u boro bangandji ba b'ande
bate bana ngowo ba ba nishiki birumbu u boro buiti. ²¹ Biyi bina yuda, bak'tshushosho bikere djini dja mereke
band'ande ko tshubi wosho mbe ko tshubiraba biti bina Lomo. >>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Yoro ra bate ri ku tomboko anburya Pooro ndo Sila;
bashushu a batambara banda mapere, ku reye rueye ba u ba boro koro. ²³ Ba ku baboro koro ndo ku banishi u
mburu buroko ndo ku ba shere moto u ba rama busheke. ²⁴ Maka a woko yanda runu rua noro banda ku banishi
u mbura kata ndo ku ba kanda minambe u mikoro. ===== ²² Yoro ra bate rikakatuwu mbang'ariti ra banda ndo
bangandji ku bawororo mapere ma banda,bakutomo ruey'ande bi boboro koro. ²³ Kek'amana banda baboro koro
buiki,baku baboko u mburu buroko ba kutomosho shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko ruey'ande yi barondo
busheke. ²⁴ Shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko, amana yande woko rutomo runu rua nyeke banda ya ku baboko
u mburu ndja buroko ndja ndeng'a ndenga keke ya kubashokiya showo u mikoro nya banda. >>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Ndenge a ndenge ndja butuwu Pooro ndo Sila ba
romboko Ndjambe ndo ba baraka ndjembe, ndo bini buroko beke bi ba woko. ²⁶ Shoko imoko mpungu ku kumu
ruere uputuru mashini ma mburu buroko, ndo mun'anana makuku ku ripuwu, ndo minambe nya bini buroko ba
bakimi kubatuwu. ===== ²⁵ Ndenge ndja butuwu, Poro ba Silas bawara bitoro Ndjambe, nde bibara
Ndjembe sha Ndjambe,bina buroko bawara bi bawoko. ²⁶ Shok'imoko shini yi kunyinyi ipu rande biyere dja
mburu buroko dji ku nyinyi, Munu itanga rini anana makuku ma mburu ma makimi maku ripuwu, minamba
nya mikimi nya kanda banda bina buroko nyi kubatuwu. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e
<<<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ Maka a wumuwu yanda ndo a mono yanda makuku ma mburu buroko maripuwu; ku wosho
kueshe ndo u ya ndjaka, a boko buany'ande bini buroko ba mana tini, ²⁸ Kek'ake Pooro ku wabuwa a nono u
noro:"Areke u ya kereshe bube, ishini biti bakimi tshuiyi ane." ===== ²⁷ Shendjere ndjua mburu buroko ya ku
wumuwu u ntshondjo ket'amono yande makuku ma mburu burok'ande ma mana ripuwu,ahomono kueshe,keke
ya ku shoto wu ya djaka, aweniki yande bina buroko bamana tini. ²⁸ Keke Poro awabuw'anono yande Areke wuya
kereshe bube,biti bakimi tshuiyi u kata. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹
Keke maka ku shoto mono yembe ku rombo tiyi ndo ku nini buasha u mburu buroko ndjua riti, ndo ku ya raye u
para sha bora Pooro ndo Sila, ³⁰ ya ku ba punushu ndo ku ba roro:"Ndi kere mbuenye bua miyi wondjowo?" ³¹ Ba
ku noro:"Weshe Kumu Yesu, ndo u wondjowu wene ndo bina mbur'awa." ===== ²⁹ Shendjere ndjua mburur
buroko arombo muinda ya kunini mbanga u kata mburu ya ye riti ya ku buak'ashini u mikoro nya bora Poro ba
Silas. ³⁰ Ya kubapunushu u busho yande Bakumu ndi keere mbuenye ishini miyi wu wondjuwu. ³¹ Poro ba Silas ba
ku marar'ande Weshe kumu Yezu keke wu wondjuwu,wene ando mbur'awu ndja ikimi. >>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³² Ndo ba ku nyishi Rueye rua Ndjambe, yanda ndo
bina mbur'ande ba bakimi. ³³ Maka ku ba wosho itanga rini ndenge butuwu ku ba kuishi poto, ndo ya ku wosho
ribatishi yanda ndo bina mbur'ande ba bakimi. ³⁴ Ya kue rata ra mbur'ande Pooro ndo Sila ku bayeke bidjere, ku
wara a bunyaka a bina a mbur'ande ndja ikimi, u maweshere manda ma Ndjambe. ===== ³² Keke ba
kuntshosho rusanga rua kumu ngos'ando bate ba bakimi bana bawara ukata mbur'ande. ³³ Ya ku bawosho munu
butuwu bunu, ya ku ba kuishi poto sha banda kah'ambishi yini baku ntishi yande ndo yibande ba bakimi. ³⁴ Yaku
nishiki Poro ba Silas u mbur'ande, ku bayeke bidjere,keke banyaka buika-buika,yando bate ba bakimi bana bawara
u mbur'ande, ishini aweshe yande Ndjambe. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<<
HEAD ³⁵ Itanga a yembuwu butuwu, bashushu ku tomo tshuraka we shosho maka a mburu burok'ande:"Rekere
bate bana." ³⁶ Maka kue rata toto shini u bora Pooro, u roro:" Bashushu ba noro bi bu punushu, kekangowo
pun'anana, ndo yak'anana poro." ===== ³⁵ Muin'ayembuwu butuwu, bangandji bakutomo mayoro wu we shosho
shendjere ndjua mbura buroko ande Birekere bate bana. ³⁶ Shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko ashosho Poro
meyu mana ngowo yande Bangandji ba tomo ruey'ande ndi bu rekere buende kek'angowo yiri, pun'anana ndo
ya'ana u poro. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁷ Kek'ake Pooro ku
noro:"Ambishi u mana tshu boro koro u mishi ma bate u bere tshu rumbushu, biti bana tshuiyi bina Romo ndo ba

tshu boko u buroko. Kekangowo ba nguesheke tshu punushu u bushuama? Ndjapa kerme ngoshe! Biyi banda mene u tshu punushu." ³⁸ Tshuraka kue rata toto shini u bora bashushu, ba ku riti a woko band'ande Pooro ndo Sila biyi bina Romo. ³⁹ Bashushu kuiyi u ba komono kabua ndo u barombo bande kobuwu u boro bunene bunu. ===== ³⁷ Keke Poro ya kuroro bangandj'ande, ambushi wu baroro yande batshuboro koro w mushi ma bate ikimi banda wu tshurumbushu makambo ngo bibite tshuiyi bina Lomo, baku tshushiki u mburu buroko,ane kek'angowo yini baku tshupunushu u bushuama. ³⁸ Ko dja she kereme ngono, banda ba mene bi tshurekere. Ba punushu ba wende shosho ba shushu meyi mana bakuwosho butete. awoko band'ande biyi bina Lomo. ³⁹ Moyoro waemande shosho bangandja toto shini bakuiyi wu bakitishi miteme ndo ku ba punushu ku baromb'ande biko buwu wu boro bunu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁰ U ma pununu ma banda mi buroko, Pooro ndo Sila kuende ra bora Lidia, ndo a mana banda u mono ndo windjiri baweshe, ba ku kobuwu. ===== ⁴⁰ Itanga rini ra punu banda u mburu ndja buroko baki nini u mbur'abora Ludia,amana banda mono ndo wu windjiri ba binyaba bakwende. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 17

¹ Ba ku shamba Amfipoli ndo Apolloni, ndo ku toro u Tessalonike, u mbete bina Yude a wara banda a sinangongo.

² Pooro, u kerer'ande kunini ukata, ndo ruere Sabata ishata a ba yembesheke meye ma pundu banda u Nkanda mua Nndjambe. ===== ¹ Poro ba Silas ba shamba u mboko ndja Ampifoli nde u Appoloma, keke ba kutoro u mbete yini ya wara shinangongo ndja bina yuda. ² Poro ya kunini puara ya wara ntshamba muanda u mambombo mashata atoto ndo banda puara apundu banda. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ A ba shimbishiki meye ma pundu u Nkanda mua Ndjамbe ndo a ba shundjuku u yembe dji nde Masiyi yara mono ntanda ndo yiwa ambishi yara wumuwu u bawa. Ndo a roko: "Yesu yanda yono a make miyi bu yish'ande yiye Kristu." ⁴ Ndamba bina Yude ku weshe ndo ku ya puturu a Pooro ndo Sila, woshoro a ndamba bina Gereke bana ba weshe, ndo bawata ba rumu. ===== ³

Awara yi bashembishi nda awara yi bashosho ande kristu amono ndjoro ndo awumuwu u kata bate ba wa.

Awar'iroro yande Yezu yono ndjua ngueteke miyi bushosho, yande yono yiye kristu. ⁴ Bate beke u ndenga banda bakuweshe u miteme nya banda, keke bakubama poro ba silas, ngono a bina Ngereke ba buiki bana batiniki

Ndjамbe, ngono a bawata ba buiki bi rutono. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵ Kek'ake bina Yude beke bina nteme mube, kunishi rubua u boro a pishi u wosho bate ba ngonangono

baribiri a ndjanda u ba bokoshe pungu. Ke ba kuya nishi u mburu a bora Yasone we shoto ndo u punushu Pooro

ndo Sila u barumbushu u bosho bua bate ba bakimi. ⁶ Kek'ake ka batoko ba mono. Keke ba u rata Yasone ndo

ndambe a bate beke baweshe Yesu u bosho bu bashushu ndo bakumu ba boro buenene, baroko: "Bate bana

banishi rubua a shini ndja ikimi! Kekangowo biyi ane. ⁷ Yasone moto a ma bawaya u mbur'ande. Ba bakimi ka ba

ntsheke tini mikuara nya Sesare. ishini ba noko: "Kumu ndjueke yiye rukombo ruanda Yesu." ===== ⁵ Keke bina

yuda ba pishi ba wosho ba rungu beke ba kabua, bapurushu bakupushu djoro, ndo bakupunushu matumbu u

kata boro, bakuende u mbura bora jason. ⁶ Ishini kuende yete u mbete yi bate, poro ba silas bate beke u bosho

keke baweke wu wuru yasomo ndo bate keke u bosho bu bashushu ba boro. Ba wiki wa buwa bande bate bana

ngowo, bawono shini, ba wiye ayash'ani ngowo, keke yosono ya ku bawaya. ⁷ Djiy'ande yosono moto ama bawaya,

ba bakimi ba mpitereke mabenge ma bora kaisala, banoko bande, kumu ndjueke, yi ukata, rukombo ruanda

Yezu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁸ Toto shini ku yeke bakumu ndo yoro

ra bate bana bawara kabua. ⁹ Keke bakumu ka batoko rekere Yasone ndo ibeke bana ba weshe Yesu inamana a

putu banda puaranga. ===== ⁸ Awoko banda meyi mana, ba boro ba Tessaronikam, miteme nya banda nyi ku

nyinyi. ⁹ Amana banda ba batara mi numbu, bakureke yosono ndo bate beke. Bana ba batara banda minumbu.

>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰ Butuwu a piti bundu bakriste ku tinishi

Pooro ndo Sila wende ra Bere. A toro banda u nono, ba kunini ukata sinangongo a bina Yude. ¹¹ Ba ku tomono

bate ba nteme mua musheke mu buwaya u reke bina Yude ba Tesalonike ndo yiweshere ra rueye rua Ndjамbe

buashe, rushuwu a rushuwu ba yiriki mana ma pundu banda u Kanda mua Ndjамbe u yebe meye mi

bashoshoko banda miyi ma bara-bara. ¹² Bate ba buiki ku weshe, uputuru a bina Gereke ndo bawata bi rutono.

===== ¹⁰ Mun'anana ba binyitu ba ku barekere munu butuwu bakutomo poro ba silas mbanga ba wende ra

boro bua Beleya, atoro banda batu nini u shinangongo ndja ba yuda. ¹¹ Bina yuda bana bawara ndo manya ma

masheke wu reke bina tessaronike baku weshe rutoto ndo ndjara ndja buiki baweke bara nkanda matuwu ma

makimi ishini ku mon'ande meyi mana make miyi bashoko miyi ma bara-bara. ¹² Ba buiki u ndenge banda

bakuweshe ngon a bawa ta ba bina Ngereke bana ba dji rutoto ndo barungu shere ba buiki. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Kek'ake bina Yude ba Tesalonike a woko

band'ande Pooro yiye a nyishiki rueye rua Ndjамbe u Bere, ba kuende u nono ndo ku kere ipu ra rikimi u nishi

rubu u wono meye. ¹⁴ Mun'anana bakriste kue shiki Pooro u ntishi u mashe, kek'ake Sila ndo Timote

bashar'anana. ¹⁵ Bana ba shoro banda we shiki Pooro kuend'ande inamana Atene. Pooro ku ba rombo u

makaruwu ma banda u shosho Sila ndo Timote mbe ipu rara bende we naba buashe. ===== ¹³ Kek'itanga bina

yuda ba Tessaronike a yebe bande poro amashen'ayiasha rutoto bora Ndjамbe u Beleya bawiy'anana ishini

kunishi birumbu u bate. ¹⁴ Keke bana bamayi bakutinishi poro mun'anana ba wubere kar'yembete, banda

kueshiki poro buasha-buasha u mbete a kuandja ndjara, Timote ba silas ba shashar'anana u Beree. ¹⁵ Bate bana

baweke shiki poro bakue nata inamana Atene, keke banda ba wikaruwa ndo wushosho Timote ba siklas

ruton'ande bende be ntana buasha buasha. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

¹⁶ Itanga ri ba baka yanda u Atene, Pooro ku woko bube nteme a monoko yanda tshurorongo tshua yoro boro

bunene bunu. ¹⁷ Iraka anini yanda u sinangongo kutapa yishi bina Yude ndo bate beke bana baweshe toro

Ndjамbe a bina Isarere, ndo rushuwu rua riukimi a yishiki u ishara bate ba tasheneka yand'abanda. ===== ¹⁶

Itanga rini rawara poro ibabak u Athene, awoko ukat'ande pung'ande nteme muamnda ndo tshurorongo mu

kubandomo ishini boro banu bua nyoro tshuroro ngo.¹⁷ Awara itoto ndo bina yuda u shinangongo ando bate bana bate niki Ndjambe aweke toto u iraka ra bate rushuwu ndo rushuwu ando bana ba weke yande mono. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD¹⁸ Kek'ake ba filosofe ba Epekiri ndo ba Stosene kutapa nanash'ande. Baroko: "Ntoto yono a noko roroye?" Bana baroko: "A nyishiki bate mboko a ndjambe sheke sha buenyambanga,"ishini a yishiki yanda rukombo rua Yesu ndo mawumu manda =====¹⁸ Bina banya beke bapikiri ndo shikishi nyan'ando sitoyi rueyni bakutapa wu tot'ando mini biroro yono ngowo anabaka roro yiyeye, ibek'ake baroror'ande ntoto yono,ebeke baku ngoko yande ishono Yezu ndo ma wumuwa, barok'ande yiyi ishono rusanga rua rusheke rua bora Yezu ngon'a mawumuwa ma bate bana bawa, anoko shono ba Ndjambe ba benyambanga. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹ Baku boko Pooro djara ndo ba wenata ra Areopase, ba noko:"U ruere tshu shosho yishi nana ra yembe ra nyishiki wene?"²⁰ Ishini meye ma ngoko biti u wene miyi ipu reke. Tshua nguesheke u mayebe busheke."²¹ Keke dja noko reshe bina boro bua Atene ndo benyambanga ba wara nono ba woshoko itanga rabata ra rinene u toto ndo woko shanga sha yembe. =====¹⁹ Keke ba kunguata ba kuentshende u Aelopage, ban'ande tshu ruere kuyebe mayishi ma yembe manyishiki wene.²⁰ Wake tshuiwokosho u matu meyi ma yembe tshua nguesheke kuyebe mbe meyi mana manabak roro iyeye.²¹ Keke bina Athene ba bakimi ngono a benyambanga bawarake u Athene batotoko ndo bawoko shanga sha yembe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²² Keke Pooro ku katuwu u ndenge ndja Areopase ndo ku roro:" Buini bina Atene, ndake bu mono u mbete sha shikimi buiyi bara-bara barombo bi bandjambe.²³ Ishini a nibiri miyi ndo a nende miyi nda mono ndjendje dji bikete ndji maweshere mini, ndo nda mono a yasha ma punduru iraka reke: "A Ndjambe ndjua bere yebe."Kek'ake buake ntoro u bere nyebe, yanda a make miyi bu shosho. =====²² Poro ya kuiyembete u ndenge ndja Aeropage ya ku wosho rutoto yande Bina Athene bu mono u mbete sha shikimi buiyi bina Ndjambe.²³ Ishin'ande miyi shamba u mingara nyini nya boro ndo amonoko miyi bikete djini djameke buini tooro miyi kara monoko iraka rameke buini tooro Ndjambe yono ndjua abere banda yebe yono ndjua mapunduru mana ma Ndjambe. Ndjua'ameke buini rombo wubere nyebe busheke yanda yono amake niyi bushosho. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁴ Ndjambe yono a wanga shini ndo dja bikimi djiyi, yiyi Kumu ariki ndo ndjua shini, yanda kameke wara u tempero ya shoro banda a djara.²⁵ Kaba meke nguashe ngunu a djara ndja bate, ngo nde yiyi a nyingi ikete, yanda yono a meke yeke bate ba bakimi monyo, inyomoto ndo ndja bikimi. =====²⁴ Ndjambe yono ndju'awanga shini ando bikete dja bikimi djini dyiyi yi kumu ndjua riki ndo ndjua shini kamek wara u mamburu mana mashoro bande u djara dja bate.²⁵ Kaba meke nkereshe ndo djara dja, ngon'ande yiyi ndo nyingi ndja ikete nana yande ameke yebe moto ndjua nkumi monyo ndo bikete dja bikimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁶ Ya ku ker'ande mabiri ma bate ba bakimi mi punu u moto moko u yoroshe shin'amana ndja ikimi, ya kuroroyo matanga ndo minere nyi wara bate.²⁷ U dja bikimi djini, Ndjambe a kere shini bate bi shoto Kumu, ndo bi kere bunono bu ntshoto ngo bate ba miki papata djara ndo mmono, isheke war'ande ka meke wara tamba a bate. =====²⁶ Yand'aker'ande matiri ma makimi mi punu u makere mamoko bara u shinamana ndjua nkimi ya yereye. buiki bu matanga ndo miene nyi maworara ma banda.²⁷ Bishoto Ndjambe, shoko sheke bi momon'ande biya ke bunono wuwete ntshoto yisheke war'ande akapa tamba nda u ndeng'ayiti. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁸ Ishin u yanda tshuiyi a monyo ando wunyinyi ndo tshuiyi a bumoto, Djindi ndja roro bate beke: "Tshuiyi bana banda."²⁹ Keke ngo ibiti ironddjo ra bora Ndjambe, tshua kapa rene weshe bundjambe bu ipu ra puanya woro, puaranga, mbeki mamanya, dja kere u buanya bua bate. =====²⁸ Ishin'ande ku yande tshuiyi ande monyo, manya mini ndo mawarara, puar'atoto bana ibeke u bina wara ban'ande manya mini u y'ande tshuiyi ironddjo²⁹ Idje ngosh'ande tshuiyi bini ironddjo ra bora Ndjambe biti tshuakapa ruere wesh'ande bu Ndjambe buiyi ipua imoko ndo waro, ndo argent aki imanya ri robombo ri rabondo banda u bora bakombo ndo ironddjo ra bate. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁰ Keke Ndjambe ka meke bara itanga ri burimbi ri nyebe bate, kek'ake a rini a make baroro ba bakimi, ndo mbete sha shikimi bande u barara miteme nya banda.³¹ Ishini a ma shiki itanga ri rumbushu shin'amana ndja ikimi u bara-bara, u moto ndjua shoro yanda, yono ndjua a reye yanda u bate ba bakimi yendje ra bara-bara a ngumunu yanda ukata bate bawa." =====³⁰ Ndambe ya wubere raba matanga mi bundimbi, kek'angowo antshoshoko bate ba bakimi u maraka ma makimi ishin'ande bi bi barara miteme.³¹ Ishin'ande amashoro rushuwu ru moko runu ru rumbishu yande shini wu bara-bara u moto yone ashoro y'ande ,yono ashundji yande ba bakimi yendje. Ya ayeke yande djengiyi u bate ba bakimi ande yi ngungu munu u kata bate bawa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³² Itanga ra woko bina Atene mawumuwu ma bate bawa, bate bana ku sheye Pooro, kek'ake ibeke ba noko:"Tshu yi woyiwoko u rueye runu ru shuwu rueke"³³ Dji ku ipu rini a kobuwu Pooro u banda.³⁴ Kekaki ibeke ku naba yanda ndo ku weshe, uputuru Dionisiuse, a ngate moko rukombo Damari, ndo bate bek'ande. =====³² Itanga rini rawoko banda ba bittoto rueyi ru mawa ma bate bana bawa ibeke bakusheye tshusheye, u rueyi runu

ngowo,ibeke ba totokande tshukara woko shoko ndeje. ³³ Keke poro ako buwa u ndeng'ambanda. ³⁴ Bate beke ba ku ya puturu ande ndo ba kuweshe, Dionusus, muina Aeopage ndjia ngata rukombo ruande rua wara Damabi ngon'ande bara ibeke bawar'ando band'irak'imoko awuruku banda Damaris ndo ibek'ando banda. >>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 18

¹ Ambishi a meye mana Pooro ku kobuwu Atene wende ra Korinti. ² Ya ku tomono muina Yude rukombo Akilla ndjua a boto banda u Pontu, a wara yi punu u Itali ba ngar'anda Prisilli, ishini Klode a bingi yanda bina Yude ba bakimi u kobuwu u Romo. Pooro a wara a banda, ³ ishini amono yanda nde ba nkerke ngunu moko ba Akilla, ngunu mu shoro tshumburu tshu tshupo, iraka Pooro kue wara u mbura banda ba u kere ngunu iraka rimoko. ===== ¹ Ambishi a meyi mana Poro ya ku kubuwu wu Athene y kuende ra Korito. ² Ya kutomono wu nono muini a yudu moko rukombo ruanda rua wara Akilala, muin'a shini ndja Ponto. ³ Awara ishe wipunu wu boro bui Itali ando ngar'ande Prisire ishini'ande Krode atomo rutoto ande bayubda ba bakimi bikobuwu wu boro bua Romo. Poro ya kubam'ando banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Matuwu ma Sabata Pooro a weke wende ra sinangongo u yishi bina Yude ndo bina Gereke. ⁵ Itanga ra u punu Timote ndo Sila u Masedoine, Pooro ku ya reye buika buiki u yishi, a shoshoko bina Yude ande Yesu yiyi Kristu. ⁶ Kek'ake bina Yude ku bere meye manda ndo u ntowo, Pooro ku pupuru mana ma shina para shanda ndo ku ba roro:"Mbe bua rimi, dji buriti buini, kandja ndeke miyi. U tapa a rini nda meke u mbete marondjo mi bukara." ===== ⁴ Aweke toto rutoto wu imbomb'ando imombo wu kata shinangongo ndo aweke shoto ku barara miteme nya bin'a yudu ndo nya bin a Nzeleke. ⁵ Kek'itanga Slas ba Timote, awi banda punu wu Macedonia, Poro ya kuyayeke ndjua nkimi wu yishi rutoto rua Ndjambe wu shundju bina yuda bande Yezu awara kristu. ⁶ Bina yuda ka basheke weshe meyi mi bashosho yande kakutapa nguere mishingi, Poro ya ku bapupuru mapere manda ya ku ror'ande makere mini mara ariki ri mishu nyiri. Ndi wama yembe,kek'angowo ariki ri mitshu nyini .Ndi wama yembe ,kek'angowo ndek wende wu mbet'abat'abate bana bakere yebe Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ Ya ku kobuwu u nono kuende ra mbura a bora Titu Justu, nungu yono a weke rombo Ndjambe. Mbur'ande ya wara ngama a sinangongo. ⁸ Krispu kumu a sinangongo ku weshe Kumu ando bina mbur'and ba bakimi, ndo bate beke ba bina Korinte ba wara bi woko Pooro yiyi yishi ndo ba ku wosho ribatisi. ===== ⁷ Keka punu yande wu nono, ya ku nini wu mbur'a bora moto moko yono anguruku banda Jutus moto aweke tina Ndjamb'ando mbur'ande ya wara ngama a Shinangongo. ⁸ Keke krisipushu kumu ndjua Shina ngongo, ya kuweske kumu ando mbur'ande ndja yikimi. Ndo bina korinto ba buiki bana bawoko poro yishi bakuweh'ande, keke ba ku batishi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Kumu ku shosho Pooro butuwu u iroto:"Areke wara a butete, yishi ndo areke wa boto poro. ¹⁰ Ndi ndowa, ndo kuapa moto yi rene iboko djara u ikereshe bube, ishini ndiyi a bate ba buiki biyi ibama u boro bunene bunu." ¹¹ Pooro ku shara u nono ishewe ribitiki a ngondo ishamunu, u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe. ===== ⁹ Kumu ya kushundju poro u ntshondjo butuwu keke kunor'ande Areke wa woko butete boo,keke toto ndo areke wa bamba numbu bi, ¹⁰ Ishin'ande miyi ndiy'ande wa kua mbe moto iruere boko djara ariki rawa ishini kuikereshe bu be,toto ishini'ande ¹¹ ndiy'ande bate ba buiki wu ukata boro bunu. Poro ya kushikim'anana ishewu imoko ando ngo ndo ishamunu wu yishi rutoto rua Ndjambe wu ndenga bina Korinto. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹² Kek'ake itanga Galiyo a buake yanda Guvene mdjua Akaya, bina Yude ku wokosho u wata Pooro we nata u boshu bu bashushu u numbushu; ¹³ u nono baroko:"Moto yono a nyishiki bate utoro Ndjambe ipu ra mereyemene a nkendje." ===== ¹² Itanga rini ra wara bario kumu ndjua shini ndja Akayi ba yuda ba wokosho wu kereshe poro bube ndo ba kuende nata wu mburu ndja birumbu. ¹³ Baku ror'ande Moto yono antidiki bate wu kereshe Ndjambe ipu rini ribere wiya mabenge miti >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Pooro a wara yi ya roroyo u toto, Galliyo ku roro bina Yude:" Buini bina Yude, wok'anana yara war'ande moto yono a nkere bube mbe rueye rua runene rua rube, ndareke bu wokosho. ¹⁵ Kek'ake ngo dji djinde pa nyana u mayishi, u kombo ndo mikuara nyini, djake burend buini. Nda kapa ruere wara shushu ndjua rueye runu." ===== ¹⁴ Poro ashoto ipu ri ripiri mombu itangaa galio aroro ba yud'ande Buini bin'ayuda dja toko war'ande rueyi runu ru bube, mbe aki bikerere dja kabua ndark 'woko ngo rueyi rua rusheke. ¹⁵ Keke djara wara'ande mananash'ariki ri rutoto, ariki ra kombo ndo ariki ri makenge mini, djini djake butombo buini ndapa she wara shushu wu meyi mana. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶ Ndo ku ba bingi u mburu birumbu. ¹⁷ Keke ba ku sha wata Sosetene kumu a sinangongo, ku moro u boshe bua mburu buroko. Kek'ake Galliyo a rumono ngona-ngono. ===== ¹⁶ Ya ku babingi wu boshu bua mburu ndja birumbu. ¹⁷ Keke ba bakimi ba kuwata Sonthene, kumu ndjua Shina ngongo ba kutapa wu noro wu boshu bua mburu dja birumbu,keke galio katoko woko pamba wu nteme u meyi mana. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁸ Pooro ambishi a meye mana, ku shara u nono ndambe matuwu ma buiki, ambishi ku sha raye bina ekelesia, ndo kuende ra Siriya ando Prisille ndo Akila. U boshu bu kobuwu Sensheriya, Pooro ku wororo puiyi ishini a wara a nyi nkuare. ¹⁹ A toro banda u Efeso, Pooro ku rekere Prisille ndo Akila, ya kuende ra sinangongo u toto a bina Yude. ===== ¹⁸

Pororo akara shana matuwu ma buiki wu boro bua korinto. Ambishi yini ya kusharekere ba binyanda wu kristu, ndo yande kushabu wu wende ra muiri mua Siri, ando Prisi akei Akila ambishi amana yande wu ya waroro ntshua wu boro Sankre, yande kuya koko. ¹⁹ Baku toro wu boro bua Efeso, keke Pororo ku sha barekere yande ku nini wu shinamgongo, ya kutoto ndo bina yuda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Banda ku nombo u kara shara matuwu meke, kek'ake yanda ku bere. ²¹ A ba kobuku yanda, ku baroraki: "Ndi karake bu mono shoko ndjeke mbe Ndjambe a weshe." Ya ku nini u buata u kobuwu u Efeso. ===== ²⁰ Bano mb'ande itoko sha shar'ande banda matuwu ma makeke yande ake kubere. ²¹ Keke ku sha barekere ya kuror'ande dja nyemene ande ndende we kere iyoro ra bosho wu Yerusareme ri karak karuwu wu mbete ayini mbe Ndjambe aweshe. Ambishi ya kuende ra Efeso. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²² wende ra Sesare, u banda u Yerusareme u sha raye ekelesia ndo ya u woromo u Antioshe. ²³ A mane yande wara u nono ndambe matuwu, ku kobuwu ndo a shambashamba u mbete sha shini sha Galatiyi ndo sha Firigi u windjiri bina ekelesia u maweshere. ===== ²² A tsheri wu yande wu kaisala, ya tetewu wu yerusareme ambishi amana yande wuwimbishi Ekezia ya ku womunu wu boro bua Antiosho. ²³ Ambishi amana yande shikimi wu boro bua Antiosho, poro kupunu a mboko ya kuende ndo awiki shamba wu bora bua Ngalatiya ndo bora bua Fulungia awiki windjiri ba weke ba bakima. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁴ Muina Yude rukombo Apolo ku toro u Efeso. A wara moto moko ntoto, nyebe busheke meye ma Nkande mua Ndjambe. ²⁵ A woko rueye rua Kumu ndo a wara a ma bambata u yshi mana mareke Yesu. Ma yishi manda mawara amboko, kek'ake a yebe pa ribatisi ra bora Yone. ²⁶ Apolo ku tapa u yishi ukata sinangongo a bundueye bua yemene. Kek'ake Prisi ando nom'ande Akila ku nguru u mbura a banda u ndjimbiri busheke meye ma mboka a Ndjambe. ===== ²⁴ Muina yuda ndjueke rukombo ruande Aporo, muina a bora bua Arekeza dri, moto ndjua rutoto rua shanga yande awupunu ku bora bua Efeso. ²⁵ A wara bayishi mbok'abora kumu, punga a Ndjambe ya war'etemu wu yande, awara ishono ndo wu yishi wu bara-bara mana maneke Yezu, tshisheke war'ando ayeke pa ribatisi ra bora Yone. ²⁶ Ya kutapa wu toto wororo wu kata Shinangongo. Akitas ba Prisi ba ku ngoko, baku ngosho kutapa wu ntshundju wu bara-bara mboko ndja Ndjambe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ Ngo a wara yanda a buanya bu wende ra Akayi, bina ekelesia ku nguindjiri ndo ba pundushu bina ekelesia ndja Kolinte ba u nguaya busheke. A toro yanda u nono ku wara u ntshongo mua Ndjambe nguashe a banda ndjua yemene. ²⁸ Ishini a bereke a bunono bua bukimi u ndenga bate maroro ma bina Yude, ndo ba shundjuku u kata Nkanda mua Ndjambe Yesu yiyi Mashiye. ===== ²⁷ Ngo puara yini ya war'yand'ande buanya bu shamba wu akayi ba binyiti wu kristu baku nkorosho nteme ndo ba kupundui baweke bua banda wu nguaya busheke. Munu atoro yande u nono ya ku yawosho ndo ntshongo mua Ndjambe, wu nganga ndja inono wu bana baweshe. ²⁸ Ishin'ande awike bere bina yuda wu ndenga bate wu bashundju wu nkand'ande Yezu yiyi Kristu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 19

¹ Itanga Apolo awara yanda a ma toro u Korinte, Pooro ku banda mikondjo u woromo yande wende toro u Efeso. ndo ku to mono ba weke u nono. ² Pooro ku ba wuru u roro: "Bua ma wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke itanga ra barara buini miteme?" Ba ku marara: "Kuapa, kebe tshu woko biroro Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke yiyi." ===== ¹ Itanga rini ra wara Apolo wu kolinto, Polo awike kuandja mara ma tende mashini ndjua Asie, ya kutoro wu Efeso. Amonosho yande ndo baweke beke, ya ku bawur'ande. ² Anana aweshe buini bua ma wosho pungu Ndjambe Baku marar'ande Katshua toko woko ba bitot'ande Punga Ndjambe yiyi wu kata. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ Pooro ku roro: "Bua wosho ribatizi ri nana?" Banda ku barara ribatizi ra bora Yone." ⁴ Ke Pooro ku ba karashe rutoto: "Yone a tisi ri batizi ri barara miteme. A roko bate u barara miteme u weshe yono yara wiya ambishi a nde, Yanda yiyi, Yesu. ===== ³ Yande ku bawur'ande ribatizi nana ri butisi banda Keke baku bara'ande Ribatizi ra bora Yone. ⁴ Keke Polo ya ku ror'ande Yone atisi yitisi ri barara miteme, wu shosho bate ande wesh'anana yono amiki wu mbish'ame dja noko ror'ande wu Yezu. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵ A mana bate woko meye mana, ba ku woshe ribatizi u rukombo rua Yesu. ⁶ Pooro ku ba nyaya djara, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshuruwu ariki ra banda ndo ba kutoto toto shi mapu ma buiki uroro mana mi bashoshoko Ndjambe. ⁷ Ba wara ngo ruere rua bate ishanga a bapende. ===== ⁵ Awoko banda toto shini, ba ku babatizi wu rukombo rua bora Yezu. ⁶ Itanga Polo ibanyanyiyi yande djara pungu Ndjambe ikuyi ariki ra banda, keke bakutapa wu toto toto sheke ndo wu shono meyi ma miki wu bosho. ⁷ Bawara ruere barungu ishingando bapende. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁸ Pooro ku nini u sinangongo ndo a yishi a poro ndja ikimi. Ngondo ishata a yishiki meye ma moko ma neke bukumu bua Ndjambe u bu wesheshe bana ba ngoko. ⁹ Kek'ake ngo ndamba bina Yude ya windjiri nteme ndo yi ku bere weshe u yeke mbishi mboko a bora Kumu, ya ku ba kobuwu, ku ba kapara a baweke, ndo rushuwu rua rukimi a weke bayishi u karashe ka bora Tiranise. ¹⁰ Ya ku kere ngoshe ruere ma shewe mapende ipu nde bina Yude ndo bina Gereke bawara u Asiyi ku woko rueye rua bora Kumu. ===== ⁸ Ambishi yini Polo ya kunini wu kata shunangongo ndo atatoko wu nono wu wororo wu ngondo ishata, a totoko arikle rab meyi ma meke bukumu bua Ndjambe. Yinga korosho wu windjiri bana bak ngolo. ⁹ Keke ngo ibeke bawindjiri miteme nya banda mboko bora kumu, ya ku kobuwu wu ndenge banda, kukapara baweke, ndo yishi matuwu ma makimi wu karasha kuwuruku banda Tiranish. ¹⁰ Dji ku biki mashewu mapende ipu ande ba bakimi baweke wara wu boro bua Asie, buna yuda ndo bina Ngeleke, baku woko rutoto rua bora kumu. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Ndo Ndjambe ku kere meye ma nkama ma bere toko kerme u djara ndja Pooro, ¹² u ipu nde ba shiki mapere ma kumunu rutoko ruanda ariki ri babere ndo mawara ma shiriki ndo nyumu sha shibe sha punuku. ===== ¹¹ Keke Ndjambe aweke kere meyi mi bishana ma manuna wu djara dja bora Polo, ¹² Bawe toro ipu rande mapere makumunuku Polo ama nyanyiyi banda wu ba bere, mawara mishiri ndo pungu sha shibe shapu nuku. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Ndambe a bina Yude bapunushu a nyumu sha shibe ku kiki u romboshe bana bawara a nyumu sha shibe u rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu baroko: "Thuaku bu bingi ku rukombo rua Yesu yono a nyishiki Pooro!" ¹⁴ Bina Yude bana ba kere ngosho, bana shamboro ba bora Seva, moko ndjua bawotara bi bakubanganga. ===== ¹³ Keke ba ngapoko bi bayunda baweke shamba a mboko ba kukiki wu boko rukombo rua bora kumu Yezu ariki ra bate bana bawara ndo pungu sha shibe, bawiki ror'ande Nak buror'ande wu rukombo rua bora Yezu runu rua miki yishi Polo. ¹⁴ Bana bakereke rueyi runu bawara bana shamboro ba bora Seva, muina yuda, moko ndjua bakuba nganga. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁵ Nyumu yono ndjua bube ku ba barara: "Ndake yebe Yesu ndo ndake yebe Pooro yiyi nana; buinaki buiyi banana?" ¹⁶ Ndo moto yono a wara nyumu ndjua me, ku ya raya areke ra banda ndo ku ba parara bunono ndo ba boro u ipunde baku tini u mburu a mapere ma karuwu ndo poto u toko shabanda. ¹⁷ Bina Yude ando bina Gereke bana ba wara u Efeso ku yebe rueye runu, ndo butete ku wara u bate ba buiki, ndo ku tonosho rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu. ===== ¹⁵ Pungu ndja ibe yi ku babar'ande Ndake yebe Yezu ndo ndake yebe Polo yi nana, keke run'ake bu banana, ¹⁶ Keke moto yono ndjua awar'ando pungu ndja ibe ya ku babuere, ya ku yakere kumu wu ndenga banda bapende, keke ya ku ba boro ipu rande bakuteni butaka ndo bi boboro poto wumburu yini. ¹⁷ Rueyi runu baku ruyeye bayunda ba bakimi ndo bina Ngeleke baweke wara wu Efeso ndo bu tete buku bawata ba bakimi keke rukombo rua boro kumu Yezu ru kutono. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁸ Bate ba buiki bana baweshe bawiki ntondo ndo baroko mana ma kere banda. ¹⁹ Ndo ndamba a bate bana bi ya reye u kere minenge nyi mashana, ku rata mikanda nya banda, ku nyi koro tiyi u mishi ma bate ba bakimi. Nganga a nyiti ya wara ruere rua puaranga binunu bitana. ²⁰ Dja wara ku ipu rini rueye rua bora Kumu a nanga rundu buiki ndo bunono.

===== ¹⁸ Ba buiki bana baweshe bawiki tondo mandimbi ma banda ndo bawiki punushu wu wororo meyi makere banda. ¹⁹ Ba te shere ba buiki bana ba weke kere meyi mi buroko ba wi rata mikanda nya banda, bakui mikoro tiyi wu mishi ma bate ba bakimi Baku bikori wu nganga ndja pwranga binunu mashanga matana. ²⁰ Irake rini rutoto rua kumu rua wiki nanga ndo bunono aki mangoro. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²¹ Ambishi a mana shamba meye mana Pooro ku wosho buanya bu wende ra Yerusareme u shamba u Masedoine ndo u Akayi. A roko itanga ri wara miyi u nono, dji nde ndi mono a Romo. ²² Ya ku tomo u Masedoine ba wash'ande bapende Timote ndo Erasete, yanda ku karashara u Asiyi matuwu ndambe. ===== ²¹ Meyi mana amana ma shamba, Polo ya ku boko buanya bu wende ra Yerushareme wu shamba ma yenbo ndo akayi. Arok'ande Itanga ri wende miyi ri ande ri wende mono boro bua Romo. ²² Ya kutomo bate ba pende bana banguashaka ngunu muanda, Tomote ndo Eraste, ndo yande kushara matuwu ma makeke wu Asie >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²³ Rubu rua buiki ku kereme u itanga rini u rueye rua mboko a bora Kumu. ²⁴ Moto moko a wuruku banda Demetruyuse, a shoroko tempero sha Diana a puranga, ndo a buishiriki bakumu banda mpoto mua yemene. ²⁵ A ba poshoroko ando bate bana ba kereke ngunu munu mu moko ndo a baroko: "Bate buake yeb'ande mawarara mite ma masheke miyi ku ngunu munu; ===== ²³ Wu itanga rini ndururu sha buiki ishini mbok'a bora kumu. ²⁴ Moto yono awuruku banda Demetelua aweke kere ma mburu ma Diana. Ndo aweke yeke bina ngunu banda biroko dja buiki. ²⁵ Ya ku ba kokiyi ndo bana bawara bikere neme ipu imoko, ndo yakuror'ande Ho barungu buake yeb'ande mawara miti ma masheke ma mike punu ku neme munu. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁶ ndo buake mono ndo wok'ande, kuapa pa ku Efeso, kek'ake u Asiyi ndja ikimi, Pooro yono a nyishi ndo u shosho yoro ra buiki ra bat'ande ndjambe sha kere a djara ndja bate shakapa ndjambe. ²⁷ Bube buiy'ande kuapa pa shin'ande ngunu muiti mu wowonyiyi, keka tempero a ndjambe a bora Diana yi buabuaka ngonangono, ndo ayasha bukumu bua ntoroko banda u Asiyi ndo shini ndja ikimi bu buaka ngonangono." ===== ²⁶ Keke suake mono ndo buake woko ande, kuapa pa ku Efeso, kek'ande djiyi ku shini ndja Asie ndja kimi Polo yono amateye bate ba buiki wu mboko anoko y'ande ba ndjambe bakere banda wu djara dja bate bakapa ba Ndjambe boo. ²⁷ Rueyi rua runono rupunu wu reuyi runu djakapa nde mingunu nyiti nyi buaka ngono- ngono dji kara wiyi ande mbura Ndjambe ndja bora kumu ngta ndjua nene Diana bua ngono-ngono ake rutono rua yono ameke banda toto u kata ndja Asie. aki u shini ndja ikimi bi ru mono ngon'angono. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁸ Toto shini ku ba yorosho a kabua, ba ku tapa wabuwu a nono u roro: "Nene yiyi Diana ndjua bina Efeso!" ²⁹ Boro bunene ku nyinyi. Ba ku ya raya ba bakimi ngo bate bamoko, u kururu ra shini Gayiwusu ndo Aristareke, bina Masedoine, bina rende a Pooro. ===== ²⁸ Awoko banda toto shini shi kubayeke kabua, kutapa wu boko mber'ande Ndjua neme yiyi Diana ndjua bina Efeso. ²⁹ Bora bua bu kimi bu kunyinyi. Bakuwere ba bakimi u bishara baku nana Gawus ba Alitarke, bina Macedoine bana bawiki bungu ndo Poro. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Pooro a wesheke ya monoshe u mishi ma bate, kek'ake baweke ku nkara. ³¹ A yasha ndamba a bana ba wara ba Asiareke, ba mbaya banda, ku ntomosho rueye areke yi ya punushu u yembe. ³² Rubu ku wara rua buiki bate a bate bawabuwuku ipu ra banda, ndo bate ba buiki ka ba sheke yebe runu ru ya puturu banda. ===== ³⁰ Poro ya kushosho wu ya punushu u mishi ma bate, keke baweke ba kunkara. ³¹ Bana ibeke abina Aziak bana bawara ba ishanda, ba kutomo moto u yanda ishini yande wubere nini u bishara. ³² Bana ba bokoko djoro ipu reke, ibeke ipu reke, ishin'ande poro kashatoko wara u yono ra bate, ndo ibeke babuiki ka basheke yeb'ande ba mikokomo ishini yeye. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³³ Keke ba ku punushu ukata yoro Alekezandre yono bina Yude ba ntidiyiki u bosho, ndo Alekezandre a kereke yendje a djara a shotoko u totoshe bate. ³⁴ Kek'ake a yebeke banda yiyi muina Yude, ba bakimi rutoto rumoko ku wabuwu ruere matanga mapende u roro: "Nnene yiyi Diana ndjua bina Efeso." ===== ³³ Keke bakupunushu Alekezadre u ndenge bate, yono atindike bayuda u bosho, keke Alekezadre ashundjuku bate nembe aroko toto u bate. ³⁴ Keke ayebe band'ande yiyi muina yuda, ba bakimi kutapa wu boko djoro ruere ru matanga mapende, ndjua nene Diana ndjua bina Efeso. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁵ Keke npundu ku reyeshe bate poro ku baroro: "Bate bina Efeso, nana a nimbik'ande boro bua Efeso buiyi maka tempero a bora nnene Diana ndo ndjua karorongo kanda ka tshueruwu u riki? ³⁶ Runu rua ka rushiki nyana, busheke bu boto poro, ndo bere kere rueye mbanga. ³⁷ Ishini bua mirate bate bana bere wembere mbe kutowo ngata ndjambe a yiti. ===== ³⁵ Ishin'ande kuapa moto yi rene tonono meyi mana ngowo bi. ³⁶ Kek'aki mpunda mikanda ya kukara yoro y'ande Barungu ba Efeso na animb'ande boro bua Efeso buiyi nondo ndjua Tempelo ndjia bora Diana ndjua nene ndo ipu randa ra wipunu u riki djak burombo buini wu wara poro ndo buini u bere kere rueyi a rumoko buasha buasha. ³⁷ Ishin'ande bua mi shend'ani ngowo bate bana ba mereyebe rueyi wu bere wono bikete dji ikini, wu towo kumu ayiti ndjua ngata. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁸ Mbeki Demetriuse ndo bina ngunu banda bara a rueye ru pundu moto, matuwu miyi mi pundu u bashushu ndo u batara makamba. ³⁹

Mbeke buara a meye meke mi roroyo, busheke ku ma rende u ma kokoyo mayemene.⁴⁰ Tshua yemene bi tshu pundu a rini u mana ma nkereke biti, ishini ma puturu miti makapa mayemene ndo ma yeke mboko.⁴¹ Amana yande u toto ngosho ya ku baroro u pandjishe. =====³⁸ Mbe yar'ande Demeteli ndo bina neme mua banda mbe bar'ando moto tshirumbu matuwu mi rumburu miyi u kata ba kumu bana birumbushu biyi u kata biyi bi bapundu.³⁹ Mbe kuapa bu kara wara'ando meyi meke, ma makimi tshu ma manasha u ndenga yoro ri mabenge.⁴⁰ Tshua yemen'ande bi tshupund'ande biti tshuampunush birumbu ishini meyi mana mantshamba arini,ishin'ande kuapa,mbe rueyi ruake tshuyeke mboko wu makokomo mana bi, ndo tshuakapa ndo a rueyi ru barara.⁴¹ Ambishi ndjia meyi mana ya ku bamuange. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 20

¹ Itanga ra shiri rubua, Pooro ku kokoyo baweke, ndo amana yanda u ba windjiri, ku sha barekere ndo ya kuende ra Masedoine. ² Yanda ku ribiri u mbete shini u windjiri ba weke a mayishi ma buiki. ³ Ambishi ya kuende ra Grese, u mbete ya kere yanda ngondo ishata. Ya ku wara ngama wende ra Siri, itanga bina Yude a nongoko banda marongo. Keke ya ku boko buanya bu karuwu ra Masedoine. ===== ¹ Itanga ashiri birmbu Poro ya kukokiya baweke ambushe amana yande wu bawindiri,yakukobu wu ndenga banda keke ya kuende wu Macedoine. ² A wu kuandja u kata shini yini ngowo a wuyeke baweke marongo u meyi ma buiki. ³ Keke ambishi yini ya kuende ra Ngelese u nono ya kuara ngondo ishata.Awara ngama ya wu shabuwu. Bina Syri,itanga bina yuda antshereke banda minere keke ya kupete buanya bu karuwa u mboko ndja Macedoinr. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ A wara betshiki u bora Sopatere muana a Puruse njua Beere, Arisetarake ndo Sekondu ndjua Tesalonike, Gayiwuse, ndjua Derebe, Timote, ndo Tishiki ndjua mbete Asiyi. ⁵ Kek'ake bate bana ku wosho boshu we tshubake u Trowase. ⁶ Keke biti ambishi matuwu ma mapa bere wara ruvene, biti ku punu Filipi, ndo u mbishi matuwu matana biti ku ba tororo u Trowase, ku kere matuwu shamboro. ===== ⁴ Bate bana bawiyi ndo ande mboko imoko tu ndo Asie ngona Alisatalaka ba shundusu Sapatele, muana'abora purusu muina Asie, muina Tesalonike, Gayus,muina Derbe,Timote ake Tukika ba Tolifini, bina boro bua Asiya. ⁵ Bate bana bawiyi u boshu buiti ndo ba wi tshubaka u Tolowa. ⁶ Wu biti, ambushi matuwu ma mapa me bere wiy'ando levire, biti kue kunini u watu ishini kuende ra Filipi, kek'ambishi matuwu matana tshua wi tashar'ando bnada u Trovasa u nono biti kukere matuwu shamboro. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD MAWUMUWU MA BORA ETUKUS. ⁷ Rushuwu ru bukoto bu rubingi, itanga ra wara biti tshua nkokomo shini kudji mampa. Poor, yono a war'ande yeke wende ngeshe mua wono, a totoko ando baweke, ndo ya ku rarara rutotoruanda inamana ndenge butuwu. ⁸ Nyindi nya ma wara nya buiki u mburu ipoko ndja riki u mbete yi ya kokiya biti. ===== ⁷ Butuwu bu bukoto bu rubingi tshuawara tshuankokomo ishini kudja mapa. Poro awar'ande yeke wende rushuwu runu rua nabaka,awara itoto ndo baweke,keke ya kuende ando toto shanda tii ndo ndenge butuwu. ⁸ Nyindi nya wara nya buiki u mbur'ariki u iraka ra kokomo biti. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Ngo aki, irenge ra nungu u rukombo rua Etukus yono a wara antshikimi a riki ri iririshi, ku ya bororo a ntshondjo u itanga Pooro a rarara ya rutoto ruande; a wumburuku ya ntshondjo, ya ku buaka to etage ndja ntshata inamana ka shini, ndo ba ku ntotoro ndjua wu. ¹⁰ kek'ake Pooro a ntshuerewu yande ku weteme a riki rande ndo ku ngosho u kata djara djande a roko: "A reke bua bondomo ishini yiyi a monyo. ===== ⁹ Kek'angowo irenge ra nungu,rukombo ruande Etukusu a war'a tshikimi ariki ri ririshi ntshondjo mu ku nguata,itanga ra totoko Poro awumburu ntshondjo ya ku buaka wu ngondjo ndja ishata ndja mburu a riki itanga ra roko banda wu ngumunu bakumono ndjua wa. ¹⁰ Keke Poro a tshueruwu y'ande yiya puriy'ariki rande ndo ya kuntshuku u djara djandea ya ku ngosho kur'ande areke bua bondomo ishin'ande yiyi ndjua monyo. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<<

HEAD ¹¹ Itanga ra nkara ya tetuwu, ya ku bukuru djampa ku ridja, ndo ya ku kara toto shere ibiki inamana ngebutuwu. Ambishi yini ya ku wende. ¹² Irengere ra nungu ku karuwa ndjua monyo, ndo dja wara rueyi rua runene rua kitishi bate ba bakimi miteme. ===== ¹¹ Akara y'ande tetuwu a bukuru diampa ya ku dji keke kukara toto matanga ma buiki inamana ngeshe butuwu ambishi yini ya kuende. ¹² Poro ku karasha irengere nungu ndjua monyo keke djawara rueyi rua runene ru bunyaka. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹³ Shini biti, biti ku te nini u mashuwu u boshu bua bora Pooro, ndo biti ku te wende ra Assos, mbete ya wokosho biti ande tshu to wetere Pooro, ishin'ande yande yara kere rende ru mikoro. ¹⁴ Itanga ra nto ya tshumono u Assos, biti ku ntotoro u kata mashuwu, ndo biti kuende ra Mitirene. ===== ¹³ Ishini biti, biti tshua te nini u mashuwu u boshu bua bora a Poro,keke biti kue tetuwa u Assoso mbete yini ya wara'ande tshu towe wetere Poro anana,keke a kekere ruey'ande ka shini a mboko ndja mi koro. ¹⁴ Itanga rini ra wiyiyande tshu tana u Assoso, biti ku nini u mashuwu ishini biti wu wende ri Mi tulene. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁵ U nono, biti ku kara shekuwu u ndjara, u ngeshe mua wono biti ku toro barendeshe a Kiyos. rushuwu rua raba biti ku toro u Samoso ndo runu rua raba biti ku toro u Mirete. ¹⁶ Pooro ku mon'ande yi shamba u boshu bua Efese u bere yembete, shini ka shambashe matanga u Asiye, ishini a weke buasha shini ya u wara, mbe dji rereke kereme, u Yerushareme rushuwu rua pantekote ===== ¹⁵ U nono biti ku kara shekuwu u ndjara u mbishi rushuwu runu rua nabaka biti kutoro u mbete yini ya reshene u Kios, rushuwu runu rua nabaka anana biti kutoro u Samo,keke rushuwu runu irueke biti kutoro u Mileke. ¹⁶ Poro awara ndo buanya bu shamba u Efeso wu bere yembete ihin'ande ko ashambasha mtanga keke aweke mbanga ishini ku we toro u yerusareme mbe djara dje yemene rushuwu rua Patecote >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ^{21 17} Keke, u Mirete Pooro ku tomo rueyi u Efese shini

ku wuru bawotara ba ekereziya.¹⁸ Itnga ra toro banda a kor'ande, ya ku ba roro: "Buake yebe ipu nana, to rushuwu ru bukoto rua nini miyi u Asiya, a wara miyi ando yini u bere teke,¹⁹ u kereshe Kumu ngunu a u ya kitiyi, ando djoshono, ndo u ndenga marongo ma mbokosho bina Yude pungu.²⁰ buake yeb'ande ka nda tokoro bushueye a rueyi runu rua warara shini busheke buini, ndo ka nda toko wara abutete bu bushosho ndo bu buyishi u wororo awororo ndo u kata mamburu, u shoshoko bina Yude ndo bina Gereke mabarama mi miteme u bora Ndjамbe ndo maweshere ma Kumu a yiti Yesu Kristu. =====¹⁷ Keke u Mileto, Poro atomo rueyi u Efeso ishini banda wu wende wuru bawotara ba Ekeleziya.¹⁸ Itanga rini ra wibanda toro akor'ande ya ku baroro y'ande buayebe ipu nana ra nini miyi u Asie, u butuwu bu bukoto ipu ra weke miyi war'ando¹⁹ yini. Nda kereshe kumu neme wu ya kitishi war'ando birere u ndenga makiti ma weke kotuya bina Yuda.²⁰ Ishini miyi wu bere bushue y'a rueyi rumoko runu rua wara ndo yini nganga keke karatoko tini wu wu bu shosho makamba ma Ndjамbe ndo wu buyishi u wororo a wororo aki u mamburu.²¹ Nda wik shosho bina yuda ngona bina ngeleke bana bawara miteme u bora a Ndjамbe ndo maweshere ma kum'ayiti Yezu kristo. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²² Ndo kek'angowo rende, ndjua wata u bora Nyumu, nda meke ra Yershareme, u bere yebe runu ru puiri;²³ Pa mun'ake, u boro bua bunene a boro bua bunene Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a mpuibiriki ande mishuku ndo mitanda djiyi dja mbaka.²⁴ Kek'aki ka ra nkereke shini miyi a rueyi rumoko rua monyo muame, a ipu ande ndi yemeshe tshukuru ami mbanga ando bunyaka ndo neme mua pete miyi u bora Kumu Yesu, mu shono rushanga rua rusheke rua ntshongo mua Ndjамbe. =====²² Keke yini rende ndjua kanda wata pungu a Ndjамbe koyo rameke ra yerusareme, wubere yebe runu ru puiri.²³ Pamun'ande boro ndo boro apuirik'ande ndo ndjoro kadje munu dja mbak minamba ndo birumbu djak mbaka.²⁴ Keke kara nkereke mbe rueyi a rumoko u kata monyo muama ngo ande djawara busheke ishini miyi, ishin'ande riyemeshe mbanga sham'ando bu nyaka ndo ngunu munu mua pete miyi u bora kumu Yezu wushono rusangarua rusheke rua ntshongo mua Ndjамbe. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁵ Ndo kek'angowo rende, nda nyebek'ande ko bu kara mono boshu buama, buini bakimi u ndenge a bana ba shosho miyi bu kumu bua Ndjамbe.²⁶ Iraka rini ndaka miyi bu shosho a rini ande ndiyi ndjua yembuwu u bere wara a buriti bu makere ma buini baki.²⁷ Ishini nda bushosho ironko ra rikimi ra bora Ndjамbe u bere shueyi a rueye. =====²⁵ Kek'angowo ane ndake yeb'ande buapa kara mono boshu buama buini bakimi buashamba miyi u ndenga yini wu yishi bukumu bua Ndjамbe.²⁶ Irak rini amk miyi bushosho arini ande ndiyi ndjua yembuwa u buini bakimi u makere.²⁷ Ishin'ande ndak bushosho ironko ra Ndjамbe ra rikimi wubere shueye a rueyi bi. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD²⁸ Ya rond'anana buin'amene, ndo tumu ndja ikimi yini Nyumu ndjua ntsheke a ma ya bushiki ngo ba baka a yindi. shini ku djishi ekereziya ndja bora Kumu yini ya shombo yande a makere mande.²⁹ Nda nyebek'ande a mbishi mawere mama, mambongo ma kabua mana bere rondo tumu,³⁰ Ndo bi ka katuwu u ndenge a yini bate bana bi yishi meye mi manimbi ndo shini banda u nana baweke u mboko sha bande. =====²⁸ Bua peny'ana buina-buina amene ndo yoro ri bushiki pungu Ndjамbe ngo ba Eveques ishini buini wu djshiki Ekeleziya ndja Ndjамbe ya shombo yande u makere manda.²⁹ Nda yeb'ande ambishi mawere mana mana bashutu ba kabua bishak nini u ndeng'ayini bana bi ndo yoro.³⁰ Ngan a bate beke bi kakatuwu u ndeng'ayini ba u buyishi meyi ma mabe, ishini ku nama baweke u mbish'ambanda. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³¹ Ripiri anan'aki mishi, bu wibuwuk'ande, ndenge mashewu mashata, butuwu a muanya kaa nda toko bere bu windjiri mikongo ando djoshono u mishi moko-moko ndjua ndenge a yini.³² Ndo kek'angowo ndake bushiki ku djara dja Ndjамbe ndo u rutoto rua ntshongo muande, u yono yi rueke bushoro ndo buyeke buwono bu sha buini kiti ando bana bakiniyi wene ba bakimi. =====³¹ Areke bua bamba mishi bu wibuk'ande u ndenga mashewu karatoko rekere butuwu a muanya miyi wu bu windjiri ndo birere u mishi moko ndjua nkimi u ndenge yini.³² Kek'angowo yini ndak bushiki ku djara dja bora Ndjамbe ndo rutoto rua ntshongo muandea u yande wu buyeke wu kiti ndo bana ba bakimi bikini bikete djini dji sha buini kit'ando bini ikimi ba bakimi. >>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³³ Ka ra toko boro nteme mbe ku puaranga, mbe ku or, mbe ku mapere ma moto.³⁴ Buake yebe buina mene ande djara djini dja ma yemeshe nyingi shama ndo sha bate bane ba wara ando mi.³⁵ Nda ma bushundju u mapu ma makimi ande ku makerere ma ngunu mi watashe buini bane bi boro, ndo u wibuwu toto sha Kumu, shini sha noko ya mene: Nyanga mu mayekere mua shamba mu mawoshoro =====³³ Kara toko boro nteme mbe ku buaranga, mbe ku oro, mbe ku mapere ma moto.³⁴ Buak yebe buina mene ande djara djama dja maye meshe nyingi shama ndo nyingi sha bate bana buawar'ando ani shini shi bambayi shama bana bawar'ando mi.³⁵ Nda ma bushundju mapu mamakimi ande mbe bua kere ngunu bu wa wateshe bina boro ndo wu wibuwa toto sha bora kumu shini sha toto ya meyi ande buenya buiyi buareke w maye kere wu reke mawoshoro. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁶ Ambishi u mara toto ngosho, ya ku boro mamongo, ndo ya ku rombo Ndjамbe ando bande ba bakimi.³⁷ Ndo ba bakimi ba ku tapa u punu djoshono, ndo, ba ku boko Pooro nkondo u moyo,³⁸ ba ku nguaya, ubondomo a riki ra

mana ma makimi mi bashosho yande ande ko bi kara mono mbomb'ande. Ndo ba ku we ntshiki inamana ku mashuwu. =====³⁶ A mana yande wu toto ngosho, ya ku boro mamongo ndo ba bakimi ba kurombo Ndjambe.
³⁷ Keke ba bakimi bakutapa wu rere ndo baku wata Poro itupu u moyo. Bawara ba mondomo dja buik'ishini aroro yande y'ande ko bikara mono bosho huande.³⁸ Bakuende ntshiki inamana ku mashuwu. >>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 21

¹ Biti ku banda u mashuwu, a mbishi biti u mara kapashe a bande, ndo biti kuende shoko imoko ra Kose, ngeshe mua wono biti kuende ra Rodes, ndo u nono kue toro u Parata. ² Ndo a mono biti mashuwu mana ma buereke u mbete a Fenisiya, biti ku banda ndo kuende. ===== ¹ Amana bitu u kapash'ando bitu ku shabuwa kuende u boro bua Kas, anyembuwu batu wu koto u Rode,kuwende ra Patara. ² Amono bitu buatu buewendeke u mbete Fenesi bitu kunini bitu kuende. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ Itanga ra tarare biti ishang ra Shipiri, biti ku sha ri yeke rowo ru ikosho, u raba rende ruiti u mbete a Siriye, ndo biti ku toro u Tir, u mbete yini a wara djinde ande mashuwu mi tsherere bikete. ⁴ tshua to mono baweke, ndo biti ku shikimi a nana matuwu shamboro. Nyumu ku tomo baweke bi shosho Pooro ande a reke a tetuwu uYerushareme. ===== ³ Itanga ra mono bitu ishandja ra Shipre,biti kusha riyeke rowo ru bawata, u raba rende ruiti u mbete boro bua Siri,ndo atoro biti u boro bua Tire shini kuyeke batu beke ipu ri tshutshuru bikete dja banda. ⁴ Ato bitu mono baweke ba bora Yezu,biti kutshondji matuwuw shamboro. Baweke bana bamana banda u bashosho u bora Punga Ndjambe,baku shosho Polo ande areke wende ra Yerushleme. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁵ Kek'ake, itanga ra toro biti u mamana mi matuwu shamboro, biti ku katuwu u wende, ndo ba bakimi kue tshushiki ando bawara sha bande ndo baana ba bande inamana manga mua boro bua bunene. biti ku boro ma mongo u kuandja mboko, ndo biti ku rombo Ndjambe. Ambishi, a kapasha biti bana a ibeke, biti ku bande u mashuwu, ndo ku we karuwa ra bora bande. ===== ⁵ Itanga ra nyemene biti matuwu shamboro,bitu kukobowo kuende ndo batu babakimi, ndo ba warshande ando bana bamba baku tshushiki umapununu ma boro bitu kuboro mamango ambonga masha bu rombo Ndjambe. ⁶ Ambishi amara biti kapsh'ando banda biti kunini u buatu keke banda kue karuwa ra baoro bua banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ A mana biti rende ruiti ru mashuwu, biti ku katuwu u Tir kuende ra Potolemays, u mbete ya we biti wimbishi ba binyiti, ndo ku kere ando bande rushuwu ru moko. ⁸ Ngeshe mua wono biti kuende, ndo kue toro u u Cezare. a nini biti u mburu a bora Firipi, muanga rushanga rua rusheke, yono a wara moko ndjua bana shamboro, biti ku tshondjo u boro buande. ⁹ A wara a birenge dji bawata bine dja shebe djini dja weteke wendjuwu. ===== ⁷ Amara bitu rende ruiti ariki ra masha, u katuwu u tire u Potelemayi, ku wimbushi ba binyitu kushar'ando butuwu bumoko. ⁸ Butuwu bua naba, bi kuende ndo biti ku toro u boro bua Sezar. Anini biti mbua bora Filipe muanga rushanga rua rusheke,yono awara moko ndjua bate shamboro ba ronondo bikete biti ku tshondjo u mbur'ande. ⁹ Awar'ando birenge dji ba wata bine dja bere te yebe ba rungu,ba weke shosho bate meyi mana ma bere te wiya. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰ Ngo a wara biti u nono matuwu ma buiki, Ngandjambe moko, u rukombo Agabus, ku wi punu u Yudaya, ¹¹ ndo ku to tshu mono. Ya ku wosho nkoro mua bora Pooro, ku ya kanda mikoro ndo nyowo, ndo ku roro: "Rende runu rua totoko Nyumu ndjua ntsheke: Muina nkoro munu, bina Yude bi nka nkande ipu ri moko u Yerushareme, ndo bi ne neye u djara dja bana ba bere yebe Ndjame." ===== ¹⁰ Ngow a wara biti nono matuwu ma buiki,ngandjambe moko rukombo ruande Agabus,u punu u boro bua yuda, ¹¹ Awiya nda u ndge yitu,kowosho mua bora Polo kuyakanda u mikoro ando u nyowo yande Nyuma Ndjambe and'ande motu yono muina nkoro mununga, ba yudu ba yerushaleme bi nkankanda ipu riningowo,keke bineneye u djara dji marondji ma batu beke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹² Itanga ra woko biti ngosho, biti ndo bini iraka rini, biti ku bondoro Pooro ande a reke a tetuwu u Yerushareme bi. ¹³ keke yini ya ku ba barara: Bua nkereke ru nana, a nereke buini ndo u mbande nteme? ndi ngame, kuapa pa ishini ba u kanda minambe, kek'ake a yasha u wu u Yerushareme, shini rukombo rua Kumu Yesu." ¹⁴ Ngo Pooro a bereke ya weshe tshu woko, ka tshua she kare robo toto bi. ndo biti ku roro: Ruwondo rua Kumu ake ru kereme." ===== ¹² Itanga rawoko bitu rueye runu, bitu ando bini iraka rini bitu kukara Polo ande ariki wawede ra Yerushaleme. ¹³ Ya ku barar'ande bua nkereke ngowo mbuenyi bua nereke ndo bua mpekeke nteme muama butete ndi ngama kuapa shini kukanda minambu,nda wara ndamana yopongo shini kuwu u yerushaleme u rukombo rua bora kumu Yezu. ¹⁴ Abere yande utshuwosho bitu kurekere bitu kutot'ande, rueye ruanguesheke kumu rukereme. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁵ Ambishi rushuwu runu, biti ku ya roriyo, ndo biti ku tetuwu u Yerushareme. ¹⁶ Ndambe a baweke ba Cezare ku wende a bande ando yiti, ndo ku we tshurata u bora moko a nguruku bande Manason, ndjua ishang ra Shipiri, ngueke ndjua wara, bora yono a rombo djind'ande tshue ware. ===== ¹⁵ Ambishi matuwu mana bitu kugaroriyi,bitu kutetuwa u yerushaleme. ¹⁶ Baweke beke ba Cezar bakuend'ando yiti mboki moko,ndo baku tshushende bora ngueke moko ndjua rakombo ruanda Manace muina Shipre, u mbura bora yono arombo djind'ande tshuwara u kata. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Itanga ra ntoro biti u Yerushareme, ba binyiti ku

tshu waya ando bunyaka. ¹⁸ Ngeshe mua wono, Pooro ya kuende ando yiti u bora Jake, ndo bawotara ba bakimi ku ya kokiyi. ¹⁹ Ambishi u mana ba wimbishi, ya ku barondosho nondo mua rueyi rumoko-rumoko runu Ndjambe a kere yande u ndenge a marondjo mi bukara u mboko ndja neme muande. ===== ¹⁷ Atoro bitu u yerushaleme babi nyita bakutshu way'ando bunyaka. ¹⁸ Rushuwu runu ruanaba Polo yakuend'ando yitu u bora Jake, ngona bawotara babakimi baku yakokiyi. ¹⁹ Polo a manaya u bawishi, yaku barondosho rueye ru moko - ru moko runu rua kere Ndjambe u marondji mibukara u mbuka nene muanda. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Itanga ra mara ba ngoko, ba ku tonosho Ndjambe. Keke ba ku noro: "Wake mono, mua maye, bina Yude buiki mbuenyi ba ngeshe, ndo ba bakimi biyi ba ntomboko-tombo shini ibenge. ²¹ Keke, ba mama woko ande wa nyishiki bina Yude ba bakimi bana biyi u ndenge a marondjo mana ma bere yebe Ndjambe ande bi tono Mose, u ba kara ande a reke ba shono baana poto bi ndo a reke ba raba bikerere dji ba mama bi. ===== ²⁰ Ingoko banda yaku tonosho Ndjambe keke bande baku noro b'ande Muaninyite, woko nono buiki mbuenye bi non'ando binunu dja bina yudu angueshe banda Ndjambe. ²¹

Keke baku rondoro nondo u rueye runu iruand'ande banjok'ande wene wamiki yishi bayudu babakimi bana biyi u marondji mi bukara bi bere u ramba mabenge ma bora Moise, bibere u batara bana bi barungo poto bibere u raba bu mama bua banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Tshu kere mbueny'ake? U bere shiki nyana bate ba buiki bi ko ya kokiyi, ishini biye yebe ande wa wiye. ²³ Iraka rini kere runu ru ishoshu biti. Bate bane biyi ani u ndenge a yiti bana ba ya rey; ²⁴ ya puturu ando banda, u ya yembeshe ando banda, ndo u wosho buriti bua banda, shin'ande bi ya pururu puiyi. Ndo u ipu rini ba bakimi biye yebe ande mane ma woko bande bi roro a riki rawa miyi manimbi, kek'ake ande wene wake raba ibenge. ===== ²²

Tshukere mbuenye, kua nyana u rueyi runu, batu babakimi binyeyeb'ande wawiyi. ²³ Idji ngosho u kere puara yini ishoshu biti tshuiyi ando batu beke banene aningowo u ndenga yitu bana bakere iraka. ²⁴ Bowosho u yaputuru ando banda irak'imoko ndo buya yembeshe, ndo buwosho buritu bua banda, shini banda u ya wororo puiyi u ntshua. Keke batu babakimi biyeb'ande runu ruatoto ariki rawa rirumanimbi. Awene u raba mikendji. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁶ ²⁵ Ishini marondjo mi bukara mana ma

ngueshe, tshua nguare tshua matare ndo tshua wara tshua ba pundush'ande a reke ba kara dji mishoro nyini nya ngupushuku bande tshurorongo, a makere, a bashutu bi ibimbi, ndo a bundumbu." Keke yini Pooro ku wosho bate bana, ku ya yembeshe, ndo ngeshe mua wono ku nini u kata tempero ando bande, shini ku shon'ande rushuwu nana ru yemene mayembeshe ndo namba mua reye shini moko-moko ndjua bande. ===== ²⁵ Keke ishini marondji mibukara, tshua mamarbatar'ande ndo tshuamar'bapundush'ande reke bakar dji mishoro nyini bangopushuku banda banda tshu rongorongo u bere dji makere mi beshutu ndo u bere ndji bashutu bana bangu ibimbi aki urekere bundundu. ²⁶ Polo kuwosho batu bana banene kuya yembeshe ando keu nene rushuwu rua raba umbura Ndjambe u shon'ande rushunana ruara shini mayembeshe ma banda ndo usgundju muamba mua bora matondo undenge banda. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹ ²⁷ Itanga mauwu shamboro a roko ma u yemene, bina Yude bana ba wi punu u Aziye, a mono bande Pooro u kata tempero, ku shendere yoro ra bate ra rikimi ri u kere birumbu, ndo ku boko Pooro djare. ²⁸ U boko djobo: Bate bina Isarere, iyi ana tsu bokosho djare! Rende moto yono a nyishiki mbete shi shikimi ndo u bate ba bakimi u nashe irondjo riti, u nashe ibenge riti ndo iraka rini; a ma nishi ayasha bina Ngereke u kata tempero, ndo a ma towosho iraka rini ri ikini. Ishini ba wara ba mara te mono Torofime ndjua Efese ando nde u kata boro bua bunene, ndo bawengiyiki ande Pooro a ma mana nishi u kata tempero. ===== ²⁷ Matuwu shamboro araba

manda u yemene, bina yudu bana bawi punu u Azi, amono bandas Polo u kata mbura Ndjambe, baku tomo yoro batu babakimi u kere birumbu, keke baku moko djara baku nguata. ²⁸ Baku wabuwu ban'ande Bina Isalele, yinana butshuwasha u meye, rendanana moto yono ndjua mikiyishi batu umbete shashikimi ndo batu babakimi u werere ikundu ritu ama benga miti ngona iraka reningo, amanishi a yasha bina Ngeleke u mbura Ndjambe, amawono ayasha iraka rini ri ikimi. ²⁹ Ishin'ande bi ba mono kukoto ba Tolofini, muin'a Efeso irak'imok'kat a bora, keke ba wengiyi b'ande Polo moto a ma nishi u kat'a mbur'a Ndjambe. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Boro bua bunene bu bukimi bu kunyini, ndo bate ba wiki punu mbanga mbete sha shikimi. Ba ku wate Pooro, ndo ba ku nkururu u bushobe bua tempero, yini makuku a kangama mande shoko imoko. ³¹ Ngo a shotoko bande u nyaka, rushang' ru kue toro u bora kumu ndjua mayoro rukama ande Yerushaleme ndja ikimi iyi ndja nyini. ===== ³⁰ Boro bua bukimi bu ku nyiyi, keke bato babakimi ba kukuw mbang' mbete ando mbete, baku wat'Polo baku nkururu u bushob bua mbur a Ndjambe, ba ku kang'makuku ma mbur'a Ndjambe mbang. ³¹ Ngo pwar'yini ya shoto u nyaka, lushanga ru kwetoro u matu ma bora kumu ndjua mayoro lukam'ande yerushaleme ndja ikimi yi ndja niyinyi. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³² Mun'anana ya ku wosho mayoro rukama ndo tshupiti, ku wende mbanga u bande. A mono bande kumu mayoro ndo mayoro, ba ku rekere u boro Pooro bushuru. ³³ keke kumu mayoro rukama ku karuwu a ngame, ya ku nguata, ndo ya ku reyi rutoto ba ku nkande ba

shene ba pende. A mbishi ya ku wur'ande yiye nane, ndo runu rua nkere yande. =====³² Mun'itanga rini anana ya ku wosho mayoro ngon'a tshupiti tshua manda mbang'a mbanga u wend u mbete yini ya wara band A mono banda kumu ndjua mayor'ando mayoro baku rekere u kara boro Polo bushuru.³³ Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku karuwu a ngama ya ku wata Polo, ya ku tomo ruey'ande bi nkanda minamba mi pend. Ampishi yini ya ku war'bato ande yi nane ndo a ker iyeye. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁴ Kek'ake u kata yoro ra bate, bana ba wabuwuku ipua, ibeke ipua reke; ngo ipu a bere ri war'ande yi woko ishendishini, ishini maweye, ya ku reyi rutoto ande be nata ra kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro.³⁵ itanga Pooro a ntoro yande u mabndare ma ngondj'itara, mayoro ku ntoto, ishini nguaya sha yoro ra bate;³⁶ Ishini tumu ndja bate ya wiki raba, u boko djobo: Bi nyaka! =====³⁴ Keke u kata yoro ra bato, bana ba wara bi kere rubu ipu ra band, ban'ibek'aki ba wara bi ker'a band ipu ra banda ikap'kumu ndjua mayoro ka tok'wara ruere ru woko ishende shini ra rueyi ishini rubu runu rua kereke bato, keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande mbe wono u kat'a mburu ndjua mayoro.³⁵ Itanga rini ra wek'ba tetuwu ngandji ndjo mburu ndja riki, mayoro ma ku totoro Polo u riku ishini nkomo mua yoro ra bato.³⁶ Ishini buiki bua bato ba wara bi nab'ambishi ba wiki tot'ande nyak'ana, >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁷ U itanga ra ba nishi u kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro, Pooro ku roro kumu mayoro: U reke pueshere miyi u toto rueye ? Kumu mayoro ku marara: Wake yebe ki Ngereke ?³⁸ Wa kapa muina Egipitu yono a kerere ntshu bunono matuwu ma ntshamba, ndo yono a we rata badjaka bate binunu binene u kata nenge mua yere? =====³⁷ A rabak'ba nishi u mburu ndja mayoro ya ku roro kumu ndjua mayoro y'ande u puepuesher'ande ndi i shosho rueyi kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku marara y'ande wak yebe u toto rutoto rua Ngeleke³⁸ Wa kap'muin a Egipiti yono ndjua punushu birumbu u matuwu mane ma ntshamb'u mbishi bi yono ndjua we shende binunu binene dja bato u nenge bane biyi ba djak'a batu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD³⁹ pooro ku roro: "Ndiyi muina Yude ndjua itenye ra shini ra Tarse u kata boro bua Sirisi. Muina boro bua bunene bua nganga. Peke mboko, ndake imbondoro, ndi yeke bate rutoto."⁴⁰ Itanga kumu mayoro a nyeke yande mboko, Pooro, a nyembete a riki ra ngondj'itara, ku nyinyi bate djare. Poro sha shinono ku nini, ndo Pooro, ku toto u rutoto rua bina Ebere, ku roro: =====³⁹ Keke Polo y'ande ndi muin a yudu ndjua Tarse u kat'a shini ndja Silici, moto ndjua boro bunene bunu buiy'ando nganga. pueshere ndak'irombo bua miyi u shosho bato rueyi.⁴⁰ Kumu ndjua mayoro a ngweshere yand, Polo ya ku yembete u riku, ya ku nyinyi bato rowo. Bato ku boto poro. Polo ku ba totocho u rutoto rua bin'a Ebelo y'ande . >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 2222.

¹ Baana ba maya ndo ba tata, wok'anana kek'angwo runu ruiyi ami u bushosho shini nondo muama! ² Anana a ngoko bande ande a ntoto ku ru toto rua bina Ebere, ba ku kara robo ya kiti poro buika -buiki. Ndo Pooro ku roro: ===== ¹ Bana bamayi ndo ba tata, wok'ana rueyi runu rua nabak'miyi u bu shosho ngam'a ngam runu rua neke mashuwuru mami. ² A wok'band 'ande a mak'batotosho ku rutoto ru ki ebere ba ku kara yebe u bato poro sha buik'keke Poro y'ande >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ³ Ndiyi muina Yude, ba mboto ku Tarse u Sirisi; kek'ake ba mboro ku boro bua bunene bunu, ndo ba ndongosho ku mikoro nya bora Gamariyere u kata buyebere bua bara-bara bu mikendje nyi bishiti, ndjua yoro a tombo-tombo shini Ndjambe, ngo ipu riya buini a yindi arina buini bakimi. ⁴ Nda ma kengeshe mboko yini inamana iwu, u kanda ndo u boko u buroko barungu a bawate. ⁵ Ngotara a bakubanga ndo ikindi ri bawota ra rikimi biyi ba teme bama. Nda ma pete a yasha mikanda u bora bande shini baana ba maya ba Damaseke, ou mbete ya weke miyi shin'ande ndi rata ane u Yerushareme ba kanda bana ba wara u nono ndo u ba monosho ntanda. ===== ³ Ndi muin'a yudu ndjua boto band u Tarse u shini ndja Silicie, ba ndangasha ku kat'a boro bunu ngow, ndo ndjua yishi band u bora Gamalieke u wara ndjua yemene u nkendje nyi bamama shitu nda wara moto yono ndjua war'ande ndjare ndja shamb u kereshe Ndjambe ngo pwar yini yi bunu bunu bakimi a rini. ⁴ Nda monosho mbok'yini ngow ndjar'inamana ku iwu nda wik'and'and minamba ndo nda wik'bok'u mburu ndja burok'a barungu a bawata. ⁵ Ku banganga ndo ikindi ri ba wotara ba bora bunu ngo biyi bateme bama. Ndo wosho u djar dja banda ishini ba binyitu ba Damaseke, ishini ku kanda minambu u bana bawara u nono,kek'ande ba rata u yerusareme ishini ku ba monosho ndjoro. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Ngo a wara miyi a mboko, ndo aki a karuwuku miyi a ngama Damaseke, shoko imoko, mbete a itanga a ndenge a ntshue, yembe ra rinene ra wi punu u riki ra temuwu ku to ndongo. ⁷ Miyi ku buaka a shini, ndo miyi ku woko rutoto rua ndok'ande: Shawuru, Shawuru, wa nkengesheke shin' iyeye ? ⁸ Miyi ku barara: Kumu, we nane ? Ndo yaku shosho: Ndiyi Yesu ndjua Nazarete, yono a kengesheke wene. ===== ⁶ Awara miyi ndi wiya mboko wende ndo a toro miyi ngam'ando boro bua Damaseke, shoki moko u tanga ra ndenge ntshu, muanya mua munono mua punu u riki muku ntingi mbete shishikimi. ⁷ Miku buaka shini, keke nda woko mbere shi moko shishi ndor'ande Shawuru,shawuru wa mbonoshoko ndjoro i shin'iyeye. ⁸ Mi ku marar'ande Kumu wewe u'nana keke y'ande ko ndoror'ande Miyi ndiyi Yezu ndja Nazareth ndjua monoshoko wene ndjoro. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Bana bawara ando mi baku mono yembe rini busheke, kek'ake ka ba toko woko rutoto rua yono a totoko. Keke mi ku roro: ndi ker'ake mbuenye, Kumu ? ¹⁰ Ndo Kumu ku ndoro: Katuwa, yaka ra Damaseke, ndo u nono bi yi shoyi shosho runu rua rukimi ru rene wene kere. ¹¹ Ngo a beke miyi u mono mbe ikete a ka keke, ishini yeme ra yembe rini, bana bawara ando mi ba ku puata rowu, ndo miyi kue toro u Damaseke. ===== ⁹ Batu bana bawar'ando mi i rask'imoko mboko bama mono muanya keke katoko woko mbere sha matu ndjua totochoko bi, keke mi nde. ¹⁰ Ndi kere buye,keke kumu yaku ndoro y'ande Katuwu,yaka ra Damaseke bi isho ishoshono meye mamakimi mana mikere wene. ¹¹ Ngo pwar yini ya wara miyi ndi bere mono ishini bunono bua yembe ra muanyi mono ngowo. Batu bana bawar'ando mi baku shuku u rowo ishina ku shundju mboko inamana nda wetoro u Damaseke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹² Keke, moto a nguruku bande Ananiyase, moto aweke tini Ndjambe uraba mabenge, ndo yono bina Yude babakimi bana ba weke shikimi u Damaseke ba weke reye butemo bua busheke a riki rande, kwiya u ya monosho u boro buama, ¹³ ndo ku ndoro: Shawuru, mua maya, kara mono. Munu anana, mi kura mono ndo mi ku rende ===== ¹² Keke moto ndjueke awara unono rukombo ruanda Ananiya,yono ndjua weke toro Ndjambe pwara yini mabenge ma bora Moise, ndo yono ba yudu babakimi ba yerusareme ba weke rondoro nondo muande mwa musheke. A wiya umbono, keke yaku ndoro y'ande ¹³ muana mayi Shawuru,kar'tapa u mono. Munu itanga rini mishi mani maku ripuwu, mikumono. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Ya ku roro: Ndjambe ndjua bishiti a ma ishoru shini wene u yebe iweshere rande, u mono bina rongo, ndo u woko toto sha numbu muande; ¹⁵ shin'ande u ngwashe bu teme, a koro a bate ba bakimi, bikete djini dja mono wene ndo a ngoko wene. ¹⁶ Ndo kek'angowo, wa karaka baka iyeye ? Katuwa, wosho ibatishi, ndo wara ndjua kwishi u mabe mawu, u boko rukombo rua Kumu mbere. ===== ¹⁴ Keke y'ande Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shitu ama ishor'ande uyebe runu rua nguesheke y'ande, ndo we umono yono iyi ndjua ntsheke aki uwoko rototo rua numbu muande. ¹⁵ Ishin'ande wene u wara ntshosho batu meye mamakimi mana ma ngoko wene ndo mana ma mono wene, keke uwara ntotosh'ande. ¹⁶ Ngama ngama yini ngowo wankaka baka yeyi u yembeshe mandmbi mawu bi itishe ndo umuanyanya rushanga rua bora kumu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Ankaruwu miyi u yerushareme, ngo a wara miyi ndi rombo Ndjambe u tempero, baku punushu u rutoko kue ndata, ¹⁸ ndo mi ku mono kumu a

ndoko: Kere buasha, ndo punu keker'imoko u Yerushareme, ishin'ande bapa she wosho buteme buawa areke rama bi. ===== ¹⁷ Ambishi makaruwu mana u yerusareme nda wara ndji rombo Ndjambe u kata mbur'ande miku buaka ngo moto anotoko, ¹⁸ Mikumono kumu Yezu, ya ku shosh'ande punu buasha u yerusareme ishin'ande bap'sheweshe rueye ruba shosho wene rua ndeke miyi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁹ Ndo miyi ku roro: Kumu, bake yebe ba mene ande nda weke boko bate u buroko ndo u ba boro koro u kata shinagogo bana ba weke yi weshe wene, ndo ake, ²⁰ itanga ra tshaka banda makere ma bora Etshene, teme awa, nda mawara mi mene a shini, ndi boko mara ipu rimoko ndo ibeke, ndo ndi rondo mapere ma bana ba nyakaka. ²¹ Keke yaku ndoro: Yaka, ndi yi to yi tomo tamba u mbete mabira mu bu kare. ===== ¹⁹ Miyi kuror'ande Kumu, bande bak'ye ipu rashiki mi batu u buroko ndo ipu ra boroko miyi batu koro bani bi iweshe wene u kata sunangongo shashikimi. ²⁰ Itanga ra tshak'banda makere ma bora Etienne ntota rueyi ruawu miyi ndama wara u ndenga banda ndo mi kuweshe rueye runu aki ushuku ma pere ma batu bana banyaka. ²¹ Y'anda kundor'ande kobu w'aningo ndo ndakitomo tamba u mbete marondjo meke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Ba wara bi ngoko inamana rutoto runu. Ambishi ba ku totoro rutoto bi roko: Teye moto dja ipu rini ngowo ani a shin'amane! She a yemene u ware a monyo. ²³ Ndo ba bokoko djobo, ba wunguku mapere ma bande, ndo ba wupuruku mana u riki. ²⁴ Kumu mayoro ku reye rutoto ande bi nisha Pooro u kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro ndo bi moro koro keke itoto shini yeye bate a nguitiri djoro ngosho a riki rande. ===== ²² Ba wara bi ngoko, inamana awiyi toro u rutoto runu ambishi baku totoro rutot'ande bu teye moto dja ipu rini u shun'amana shiyemene iwarar'ando moyo. ²³ Itanga ra wara banda biboko mbere shashinono baku wororo mapere ndo baku mana wiki. ²⁴ Itanga ra kereke banda ngono, Kumu mayoro ku baror'ande mishana Poro u mburu ndja ma yoro ndo bimoro koro keke itoto shini yeye batu bak'nguitiri djoro ngo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Itangi ra mi bande moro koro, Pooro ku wuru Kumu ndjua mayoro rukama yono a wara ngame: Ba make bu yeke mboko ndja buini u boro muina Rome koro, yono a mere bande toko rumbushu ? ²⁶ U rutoto runu, kumu ndjua mayoro rukama ya kuende ra bora Kum'ande shini ku nguibiri, u noro: U rene kere mbueye ? Moto yono muina Rome. ===== ²⁵ Itanga ri nkanda band minembo, Poro kuwuru y'ande kumu ndjua masharayi rukama wara ngam'ando nde Buini buiy'ando bunono bua rueraboro muina Romo koro, moto yono ame ba toko rumbushu, ²⁶ Kumu ndjua mayoro rukama awok'yande rueyi runu kuenda u shosho kum'ande, u kere mbueye moto yono muina Romo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁷ Ndo kumu moyoro, a miyi yande, ku wuru Pooro: Toko shosho, wiya muina Rome ? Ya ku marara, Eh ! ²⁸ Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku nkarashe: ishini miyi u wiya muina Romo nda putu pwaranga sha buiki. Ndo miyi, a barara Pooro, ndiyi muina Rome to mabotoro mami. ²⁹ Mun'anana bana ba rabake kare nguru makongo ba ku kobuwo, ndo Kumu ndjua mayoro, a mono yande ande Pooro muina Rome, ya ku woko butete ishini a tomo yande bate ande bi nkanda minamba. ===== ²⁷ Kumu yaku wiya kuwuru y'ande Poro shosho wene wiya muina Romo yanda kuwesh'ande Eh ²⁸ Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku marar'ande Ishini miyi u wiya muina Romo nda putu pwaranga sha buiki Poro ya ku marar'ande Miyi ndi muina Romo tow'mabotoro mami. ²⁹ Mun'anana bane ba rabak'kara wuru makongo ba ku kobuw'shok' Ayash'kumu ndjua mayoro a yebe ande Poro muin'a Romo ya ku woko butete ishini a tomo bato ande bi nkanda minamba. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁰ Rushuw'runu rua nab'anana, a yembuwu butuwu, kumu ndjua mayoro a shotokok'u yebe u barabar'ande rueyi nani rua mpunduk bina yudu, kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku ntunguru minamba keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande ba kubang ndo i kindi ri bangandji bi ya puturu, kek'ambishi yini ya ku tshuerere, ya ku ntskik'u ndeng'a band. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 23

^{2 3} 23. ¹ Pooro, mishi munu a nende ikindi ri bangandji, ku roro: baana ba maya, djiyi ku buanya bua busheke bua bukimi bua mbondo bunu bua miyi ya totoro inamana ka rini ubosho bua Ndjambe. kubangang Ananias ya ku tono bane ba wara ngam ando ndi ande bi moro u numbu. Kek' angow Pooro ku noro: Ndjambe yi bo yi boro, we rubamba rua yeme! Wa ntshikimi shini kurumbushu ipu ri mikendje, ndo wa nyaka mikendje u reye rutot'ande bi mboro! ===== ¹ Poro ya ku rende ikindi ri bangandj mishi ngo porow y'ande bana ba mayi ku buanyi bua busheke a wu mi mi kereshe Ndjambe neme ando nteme mua musheke inaman rushueri rua rini. ² Kubangang' Ananias ya ku tono bane ba wara ngam'ando ndi ande bi moro u numbu. ³ Kek'angow Poro ya ku noro y'ande Ndjambe iyi bo iboro wene iyere ra mbu ya yeme wa ntshikim'anan'ishini ku ndumbushu miyi pwar yini yi mikendji. Keke wene wa nyak'mikendje u tono bato ande bi mboro. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ Bana ba wara ngam'ando ndi ku noro: wa ntowuko ngotara bakubanganga ba Ndjambe mishingi! ⁵ Ndo Pooro ku roro: She ndara ndi yebe, baana ba mayi, ande iyi kubanganga; ishini ba pund'ande: Wa kapa rene toto bube a riki ra kumu a bate. ===== ⁴ Bane bawara ngam'ando ndi ba ku noro b'ande wa ntowok ku bangang ndjua Ndjambe. ⁵ Poro kun roro y'ande bana bamayi,shi nda yeb'ande yande yiye kubangang'ishini ba pund'ande a reke wu toto bube a riki ra kumu a bato. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁶ Pooro a yebe yand'ande itenye ra bato u kat'a yoro rini ra wara ri ba sadduceens ndo ireke ra wara ri bafalisayi, ya ku toto anon'u mburu nda birungu, ba mayi, ndiyi mufalese, muan'a boro mufalese, dji ishini ku shiki nteme ndo mawumuwu ma bato ba wu a mdumbushu band! ⁷ Stang ra toto yand ngosho, mananash ma katuw ma manon wene bafalese ndo ba sadduceens, yoro ri ku kapash! ⁸ Ishin'ande ba sadduceens ba rok'ande: Mawumuwu ma bato ba wu makap'u kat'bi, kuap'mbe muanjelo, kuap mbe muende, keke bafalese ba ngweshk'meyi mane ngow'mpe mue mand! ===== ⁶ Poro a yebe yand'ande itenye ra bato u kat'a yoro rini ra wara ri ba Saddiceen ndo ireke ra wara ri Bafarisayi, ya ku toto anen'u mburu ndja birungu bana bamayi ndiyi mufarese, muan'a boro mufarese dji ishini ku shik'nteme ndo mawurumuwu ma bato ba wu a ndumbushu band. ⁷ Itanga ra toto yand ngosho mananash ma katuwu ma manan wene bafarese ndo ba Saddiceens, yoro ri ku kapash. ⁸ Ishin'ande ba Saddiceens ba rok'ande mawuru miwi ma bato wu makap'u kati bi kuao'mbe muanyero, kuap mbe muende, keke bafarese ba ngueshek'meyi mane ngow'mpe mua mand. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ Ba ku kere rubu rua buiki, bapund band mikand beki ba mbete bafalase a katuw'band ba ku wete u rueyi runu b'ande: Shi tshua mono a rueyi rumok'rua rube u moto yono ngow; shok'sheke ndji muende mbe kuap muanjelo a ma ntshosho ? ¹⁰ Ngo mananash'a wek'mand ra boshu, kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku woko butete ande a reke ba peshere Polo bitenye bitenye u bora bato bane ngow, ya ku tshuerere mayoro ande miteye u ndeng'a band ndo mi mandash u mburu ndjua riki ndja mayoro. ===== ⁹ Ba ku kere rubu rua buiki, bapund mikand beki ba mbete bafarese a katuw'band ba ku wete u rueyi runu b'ande Shi tshua mono a rueyi rumok'rua rube u moto yono ngow, shok'sheke dji muende mbe kuap muanjero a ma ntshosho. ¹⁰ Ngo mananash'a wek'mand ra boshu, kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku woko butete ande a reke ba peshere poro bitenye bitenye y bora bato bane ngow, ya ku tshuerere mayor'ande me teye u ndeng a band ndo mi mandash u mburu ndja riki ndja mayoro. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹¹ Butuw bunu bua nab'anana, Kumu Ndjambe ya ku ya monyosho u bora Polo keke ya ku nor'ande: Nang'nteme; ishin'ande, ipu rini ra shosho wene bato rueyi u Yerusleme, dji busheke ande u kar shosho bato rueyi mun'ipu u Rome. ===== ¹¹ Butuwu bunu bua mab'anana kumu Ndjambe ya ku ya monyosho u bora Polo keke ya ku nor'ande Nang'nteme ishin'ande ipu rini ra shoshoro wene bato rueyi u Yerusleme, ndj bushek'ande u shosho rueyi mun'ipu u Romo. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹² A yembuwu butuwu, bin'a yudu ba ku kokomo ba ku bua pungu, ba ku ya koko b'ande tshuap'dji ikete, tshuap'nyu ikete bi, t'inamana idjak'bitu Polo. ¹³ Bane ba buak pungu yini ngow ba wara bato u reke mashamanene, ===== ¹² Ayembuwu butuwu, bin'a yudu ba ku kokomo ba ku bua pungu, ba ku ya koko b'ande tshuap'dji ikete, tshuap'nyu ikete bi, inamana idjak'bitu Poro. ¹³ Bane ba buak pungu yini ngow bawara bato u reke mashamanene. >>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ ba kuende we mono bakubangang ndo bawotar bane ba shosho b'ande: Bitu tshua ya kok'ande, tshuap she dji ikete, ndo tshuap she nyu ikete ti anaman'idjak'bitu Polo. ¹⁵ Buin'aki, ngam' ngam yini, buinu ando ikindi ri ntshend u boshu buini, ngo bato bane ba ngwesheke u yebe rueyi busheke busheke; bitu tshua mane ra roriyi ande a toro yand'a ngam'ayitu, bitu tshu nyak'ak. ===== ¹⁴ Ba kuende we mono bakubangang ndo bawotar bane ba shoko b'ande bitu tshua ya kok'ande tshuap she dji ikete ndo tshuap she nyu ikete ti inamana idjak'bitu Polo. ¹⁵ Buin'aki ngam'a ngam yini, buinu ando ikindi ri bangandj. Bu shosho kumu ndjua mayoro ande yi ntshend u boshu buini, ngo bato bane ba nguesheke u yebe

rueyi busheke busheke,bitu tshua mane ra roriy'ande a toro yand'a ngam;ayitu,bitu tshu nyak. >>>>>>>
 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶ Muana pang'abora Polo a yebe yand rueyi runu
 rua kotiyi band, ya kwende yand u mburu ndja mayoro ya ku nini, ya ku shoshso Polo. ¹⁷ Polo ya ku wuru Kumu
 moko ndjua mayoro lukama, ya ku ntshotsho y'ande: Ya shende irenge nungu yono ngow'u bora Kumu ndjua
 mayoro, ishin'ande yiy'ande rueyi ru ntshotsho. ===== ¹⁶ Muana panga a bora Polo a yebe yand rueyi runu rua
 kotiyi band, ya kwende yand u mburu ndja mayoro ya ku nini, ya ku shoshso Polo. ¹⁷ Polo ya ku wuru kumu moko
 ndjua mayoro lukama ya ku ntshotsho y'ande ya shende ireng nungu yono ngow'u bora kumu ndjua
 moyoro, ishin'ande yiy'ando rueyi ru ntshotsho. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<<
 HEAD ¹⁸ Kumu ndjua mayoro lukama ya ku ngosho, ya ku kwende ando ndi u bora Kumu ndjua mayoro, ya ku
 ntshotsho y'ande, muini buroka, ya ku puru, ya ku ndor'ande ndi rota muana ndjua barungu yondo ngow'u bora
 buaw, yiy'ando rueyi rui ishoshso. ¹⁹ Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku wat'ireng nungu u raw, ba kwend'ando ndi u
 mbet'ikap'keke ya ku ngur'ande: rueyi ru nani rua mabak'wene shoshso ? ===== ¹⁸ Kumu ndjua mayoro lukama
 ya ku ngosho ya kwende ando ndi u bora kumu ndjua mayoro, ya ku ntshotsho y'ande, muini buroko ya ku
 puru, ya ku ndor'ande ndi rata muana ndjua barungu yono ngow'u bora buaw, yiy'ando rueyi rui ishoshso. ¹⁹ Kumu
 ndjua moyoro ya ku wat'ireng nungu u raw, ba kwend'ando ndi u mbete ikap'keke ya ku ngur'ande Rueyi ru nani
 rua mabak'wene shoshso. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Yand, ya ku
 baror'ande bin'a yudu ba mane wokosh'ande bi romb'ande wi rata Polo u ngeshe u boshso bu ikindi ri bangandji,
 ngo wekat'ande wene wa ngwesheke ku yebe rueyi ruand busheke busheke. ²¹ A reke u ba woko bo, ishin'ande u
 kat'a banda bato mashamanene u reke ba botiyi, irongo ndo bane wokosh'ande bap'dji a iket'a imok' bap'nyu a
 iket'a imok' ti inaman'inyak band, ngam'a ngam yini bi ngam'ndja u yeriyi rueyi runu keke ba ma pumunu
 rutot'ruaw. ===== ²⁰ Yand, ya ku baror'ande bin'ayudu ba mane wokosh'ande bi romb'ande wi rata Polo a
 ngeshe u boshso bu ikindi ri bangandji, ngo wekat'ande wene wa ngwesheke ku yebe rueyi ruand busheke
 busheke. ²¹ A reke u ba woko bo, ishin'ande u kat'a banda bato mashamanene u reke ba kotiyi irongo ndo bane
 wokosh'ande bap'dji a ikete imok'ka'nyu a ikete imok' ti inaman'inyak'band, ngam'a ngam'yini bi ngam'ndja u
 yeriyi rueyi runu keke ba mak pumunu rutot'rwaw. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e
 <<<<<<< HEAD ²² Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku karash'ireng nungu a mbishi yand u manak'ntshotsh'ande a reke wa
 borosh'mbe moto ntik'u meyi mane ma ntshotsho wenw. ²³ A mbishi yini ya ku wuru ba Kumu bapend bi mayoro
 lukama, ya ku ba tomo yand, ya ku ba shosh'ande: Bu roriyi anana mayoro kam'ipende ando bato mashamboro
 bane ba meke nyam'a riki ri bashutu ba pundu ndo ibeke kam'ipende bane biy'ando makongo u itang ribu ri
 butuw'ishini band u wende ra Cesaree. ²⁴ Bu wosh'ayash bashutu ba pundu ishini Polo ndjua poro ando ndjua
 monyo, u bora Felix. ===== ²² Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku karash'ereng nungu a mbishi y'and'u
 manak'ntshotsh'ande a reke wa borosh'mbe moto ntik'u meyi mane ma ntshotsho wene. ²³ Ambishi yini ya ku
 wuru bakumu bapende bi mayoro lukama, ya ku ba tomo y'and ya ku ba shosh'ande bu roriy'anana mayoro
 kam'ipende ando bato masha-shamboro bane ba meke nyam'a riki ri basutu kam'ipende bane biy'ando makongo
 u itang ribu ra ri butuw'ishini band u wende ra Cessare. ²⁴ Bu wesh'ayash'bashutu ba punu ishini Polo ndjua poro
 ando ndjua monyo, u bora Felix. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Ya ku
 pundu ngow'ande: ²⁶ Miyi Claude Lucas, ndak'i wimbish wene Felix Kumu ndjua rutono! ²⁷ Bin'a yudu ba kuba
 wata moto yono ngow; ba ku shoto u nyak, keke itang rini ra wok'miy'ande yi muina homo, mi kwend'ando
 mayoro mami ishini ku ngonjoro; ===== ²⁵ Ya ku pundu ngow'ande. ²⁶ Miyi Claude Lucias, ndak'i wimbish
 wene Felix kumu ndjua rutono ²⁷ Bin'a yudu ba ku wata moto ngow, ba ku shoto u nyak, keke itang rini ra
 wok'miy'ande yi muina Lomo, mi kwend'ando mayoro mame ishini ku ngondjoro. >>>>>>>
 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁸ ishin'ande nda shotoko ku yeb'ishend ra rueyi
 runu rua punduk' band, mi kwe nata u bosh'bi ikindi ri banndandji ba band. ²⁹ nda mon'ande ba punduku ishini
 rueyi runu rua ntomboko mikendji nya band, keke ka, mi ku mono ande ka tok'ker'a rumok'runu nya nyemene
 ande iwu mbe kuap'ande i nini u buroko. ³⁰ A shoshso band'ande bin'a yudu ba nkotiyi marongo shok'imok mi ku
 itomosh'mbang's, keke mi ku shoshso bato bane ba mpunduku ande bi rata rueyi runu ngow u boro buawu.
 ===== ²⁸ Ishin'ande nda shotoko ku yeb'ishend shini ra rueyi runa rua punduk'band. Mi kwe nata u bosh'bu
 ikindi ri bangandji ba band. ²⁹ Nda mon'ande ba punduku ishini rueyi runu rua ntomboko mikendji nya
 band, keke ka mi ku mono ande ka tok'ker'a rumok'runu nya nyemen'ande iwu mbe kuap'ande i nini u buroko. ³⁰
 A shoshso band'ande bin'ayudu ba nkoyiyi marongo shok'imok mi ku itomos'mbang'keke mi ku shoshso bato bane
 ba mpunduku ande bi rata reuyi runu ngow u boro buawu. >>>>>>>
 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³¹ Keke mayoro ma ku woshso Polo pwar'ngow yini yi
 ba tomo band. Ba kwe nata butuwu inaman boro bua Antipartie. ³² Keke rushuwu runu nal'anana, mayoro mane
 ma weke wend'ashini ma kwi karuwu keke ba ku reke bane ba war'a riki ri ba pundu, ba kwend'ando Polo. ³³ A
 toro band u cesaree, bato bane ba war'a riki ri ba pundu ba ku yeke Felix nkanda, keke ba ku rekere Polo u djare

djand. ===== ³¹ Keke mayoro ma ku wosho Polo pwar'yini yi ba tono band. Ba kwe nata butuwu inamana ku boro bua Antiparte. ³² Keke rushuwu runu rua nab'anana mayoro mane ma weke wend'ashini ma kwi karuwu keke ba ku reke bane ba war'a riki ri ba pundu, ba kwend'ando Polo. ³³ Aoro band u Cesaree,bato bane ba war' a riki ri ba pundu ba ku yeke Felix nkanda,keke ba ku rekere Polo u djare djand. >>>>>>>
 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁴ Itang Felix a bara yand nkanda mun, ya ku wuru Polo ande wene, wi muin'a shini ndja kweye ? A woko yand ande yi muin'a shini ndja Cilicie. ³⁵ Ya ku noro y'ande:ndi iwo iwok'itang bata bane ba ipundu a wi band. Keke ya ku tomo rueyi ande bi rondo Polo u mburu ndja inene ndja bora Herode. ===== ³⁴ Itang Felix a bara yand nkanda munu, ya ku wuru Polo ande wene, wi muin'a shini ndja kweye' a woko yand'ande yi muin'a shini ndja Celicee. ³⁵ Ya ku noro y'ande ndi iwo iwok'itang bata bane ba ipundu a wi band. Keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande bi rondo Polo u mburu ndja inene dja bora Herode. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 24

¹ Ambishi matuwu matana, kubanganga Ananias ya kuiyi, aki bawotara ndo ngandjambe anguruku band ande Tertule, ba ku pundu Polo wu bora gouverneur. ² ba ku wuru Polo, keke Tertule ya kuiyi wu mpundu ando meyi man'ande: ³ ndjua wutini Felix, wami ku tshurasha poro sha buiki ando shini yini ya nyiti ishini wene, rundu runu rua nyebeke biti u djabikumi u busheke buawa, ndo mbete sha shikimi ndo rutono rua rukimi. ===== ¹ Ambishi matuwu matana, kubanganga Anamias ya kuiyi, aki bawotara ndo ngondjambe anguruku band'ande tertule, bakupundu poro wu bora gouvernement. ² Bakuwuru poro, keke Tertule ya kuiyi wumpundu ando meyi man'ande. ³ Ndjua wutini Felix, wamiki tshurasha poro sha buiki ando shini yini ya nyiti ishini wene rundu runu rua nyebeke biti u djabikimi u busheke buawa, ndo mbete sha shikimi ndo rutono ruarukimi. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁴ keke wubere ishuku matanga ma buiki, nda kirombo wene wu woko u busheke buawa mamakeke mamake biti ishoshu. ⁵ tshua monoko moto yono, ibu wara bupuiyi, amishiki makapara wu ba Yuda ba shini ndja ikimi, yiya Kumu ndjua kayoro ka Ndjамbe ka bina Nazareens. ⁶ Ndo yande anak'towo mbura Ndjамbe. Keke biti ku nguata. butuwu kuro numbushu wu mabenge miti. ===== ⁴ Keke wubere ishuku matanga ma buiki, ndakirombo wene wuwoko u busheke buawa mamakeke mamake biti ishoshu. ⁵ Tshuamonoko moto yono, ibu wara buipinyi, anishiki matapara wu ba yuda ba shini ndja ikimi, yiya kumu ndjua kayoro ka Ndjамbe Nazareem. ⁶ Ndo yande amak'towo mbura Ndjамbe. keke biti ku nguata. Butuwu kuro numbuahu wu mabenge miti >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ Keke shungu Lisias, ya kuiyi tshutambar'ande wu djara djiti ndo nkomo mua buiki. ⁸ Ya ku roro bana bampundu bua bande wu wiya wu bosho buawa, wene wemene anguru wene wu wowoko djini dja mabiti mpundu. ⁹ Bina Yuda ba ku babama wu mapunduru mana, wu windjir'ande meyi mana miyi ipu ngono. ===== ⁷ Keke shushu Lisias ya, ya kuiyi tshutambar'ande wu djara djiti ndo nkomo mua buike. ⁸ Yakuroro bana bampundu bua banda wa wiya wu bosho buawa, wene wemene anguru wene wu wowoko djini dja mabiti mpundu. ⁹ Bina yuda baku babama wu mapunduru mana wu windjir'ande meyi mana miyi ipu ngono. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰ Ambishi gouverne anana yande wu ntshundju bua yande wutoto, Polo ya ku bar'ande: wuyeb'ande, wu ma shewu mabuki, wiya shushu ndjua shini yini, rantshiki nteme eu boro buawa angoshoko muiyi rutoto ishini ku yashu wuru wu rueyi ruama. ¹¹ Matuwu ake mashamba ishang'ande mapende, wibuw'ande, nda bande u Yerushaleme, ishini miyi wu rombo Ndjамbe. ¹² Kabotoko mbono mbe ku mbura Ndjамbe, mbe ku Sinangongo, mbe ku boro bua bunene, tohusheye bita moto, mbe mi wuro kokiya bate u rueyi rua rube. ¹³ keke kobashe punushu rueyi runu rua mpunduku banda kek'angowo. ===== ¹⁰ Ambishi gouverne amana yande wu ntshundju bua yande wu toto, poro yaku bar'ande Wuyeb'ande, wu ma shewu mabuiki, wiya shuku ndjua shini yini ra ntshiki nteme wu boro buawa angoshoko miyi rutoto ishini ku yashuwuru wu rueyi ruama. ¹¹ Matuwu ake mashamba ishang'ande mapende, wak'wibuw'ande, nda banda u Yerusalem, ishini miyi wu rombo Ndjамbe. ¹² Kabatoko mbono mbe mbua Ndjамbe mbe ku Sina ngongo, mbe ku boro bua bunene, tshuasheye bita moto mbe mi wuro kokiya bate u rueyi rua rube. ¹³ Keke kobashe punushu rueyi runu rua mpunduku ba nda kek'angowo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁴ Ndjaki shosho bara-bar'ande nda nkeresheke Ndjамbe ndjua ba mama shama ngunu, yono anguruku bande ande kayoro ka kakeke, anguesheke banda dja bikimi dja pundu banda u mabenge ndo u bangandjambe. ¹⁵ Keke biy'ando maweshere mana u bora Ndjамbe, mana miy'ando band'ando mawumuwa mi wak wara u bana ba basheke ake ba nabi bewiyi ba basheke. ¹⁶ Keke ndak ya kwosho wubere wu ya banda rueyi u mishi ma bora Ndjамbe ndo u mishi ma bate. ===== ¹⁴ Ndakishosho bara-bar'ande nda nkeresheke Ndjамbe ndjua ba mama shama ngunu, yono anguruku band'ande kayoro ka keke; anguesheke banda djabikimi dja pundu banda u mabenge nde u bangandjambe. ¹⁵ Keke biy'ando maweshere mana u bora Ndjамbe, mana miy'ando mawumuwa mi wok wara u bana ba basheke ake bana bi bewiyi ba basheke. ¹⁶ Keke ndak ya korosho wubere wu yabanda rueyi u mishi ma bora Ndjамbe ndo u mushi ma bate. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁷ Ambishi abere miyi wu wara mashewu ma buiki, miku karuwu wu yeke minamba nya ntshiongo nya shiname ndo minamba nyi maweshere. ¹⁸ Keke irak rini bina Yuda beke ba Asia ba mbono ndjua yemene u mbura Ndjамbe, wubere wara u yoro, ribere wara ndo bate ba buiki ndo rubua. ¹⁹ Banda banyemene wu yembete u bosho buawa ndo wu pundu mbe bar'ando rueyi rueke ndo miyi. ===== ¹⁷ Ambish'abere miyi wu wara mashewu ma buiki, miku karuwa wu yebe minamba nya ntshiongo nya shiname ndo minamba nyi maweshere. ¹⁸ Keke irake rini bina yuda beke ba Asia bambono ndjua yemene u mbura Ndjамbe, wubere wara u yoro, ribere wara ndo bate ba buiki ndo rubua. ¹⁹ Banda banyemene wu yembete u bosho buawa ndo wu pundu mbe bar'ando rueyi rueke ndo ame >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰ Mbe ke djar'ande banda bishono bube nana bua

mbono bande ando, ishini banda wundumbushu u bora ba shushu. ²¹ Mbe dja bere wara po mbere shini shaboko miyi u ndeng'a banda: ishini mawumuwa bate bawa imiyi wu birumbu u boshu buawa. ===== ²⁰ Mbe ke djar'ande banda bishono hube nana bua mbono band'ando bundu, ishini banda wundumbushu u bora ba shushu. ²¹ Mbe dja bere wara pa mbere shini shaboko miyi u ndeng'abanda ishini mawumuwa ma bate bawa imiyi wu birumbu u boshu buawa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²² Felix, yono abereke mikendje nyini busheke, ya ku ntshotsho makambu, kuror'ande: Shushu Lysias iya karuwa, ndi rerende rueyi ruini. ²³ Ndo ya ku mono rueyi u boro mok'amburu buroko ishin'ande wurondo Polo ndo yande wa nyeke mashimini ma ya mene, ndo wu shosho bate bande wubere nyeke mingunu. ===== ²² Felix, yono ayebeke mikendje nyimi busheke, ya ku ntshosho makambu koror'ande Shushu lysias iya karuwa, ndi rerende rueyi ruini. ²³ Ndo yakutomo rueyi u boro mak'amburu bu roko ishini yande wurondo poro ndo yande wunyeke mashimini ma ya mene, ndo wushosho bate bande wubere nyeke mingunu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁴ Ambishi matuwu, felix ya kuiyi ba bar'ande Drusille, a wara muina Yuda, keke ya kuwuru Polo, ya kungoko u maweshere ma Kristu. ²⁵ Keke Polo atatoko yande ishini bara-bara, ishini maweshere, aki ishini marumburu mana miwiyi, Felix ku woko butete, kuror'ande: U itanga rini kobuwa ipete miyi itang'ande karak'iwuru. ===== ²⁴ Ambushi matuwu, Felix ya kuiyi ba ngor'ande Drusille, awara muina yuda, keke ya kuwuru poro, ya kungoko u maweshere ma kristu. ²⁵ Keke poro atatoko yande ishini bara-bara, ishini maweshere, aki ishini marumburu mana miwiyi Felix kuwoko butete, kuror'ande u itanga rini ko buwa ipite miyi itanga, ndi karak iwururu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<< HEAD ²⁶ A kark' wengiy'ande Polo inyenyeke puaranga, ndo a kark' tomo bate shoko sha buiki ishini kutoto b'ande. ²⁷ Mashewu mapende ma ku shambe, keke felix ba ku nkiti u bora Percuis Festus. Ishini ku nyakesha bina Yuda, Felix ya ku sha rekere Polo u mburu buroko. ===== ²⁶ Akark'wengiy'ande poro inyenyeke puaranga ndo akark'tomo bate shoko buiki ishini butoto b'ande. ²⁷ Mashewu mapende ma buishamba, keke Felix ba kunkiti u bora Percuis Festurs. Ishini kunyakesha bina yuda, Felix ya ku sharekere Poro u mburu buroko. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 25

¹ Festo, atoro yande u province, ya ku tshongo matuwu mashata u bora Ceseree u Yerushaleme. ² Baku banganga bi bukoto ndo banene beke ba bina Yuda bawi pundu Polo, ba tapa manda ndo meyi manashe. ³ Ba ku nombu bueshe bua banda ndo wutomo rueyi ishini banda wu nguru u Yerushaleme ba nana boko pungu ishini banda wu nyak'a mboko. ===== ¹ Festom atoro yande u province, ya kutshondjo matuwu mashata u boro Cesaree u yerushalem. ² Baku banganga bi bukoto ndo banene beke ba bina yuda bawi pundu Poro, batapa manda ndo meyi mamabe. ³ Bakunombo bueshe bua banda ndo wutomo rueyi ishini banda wu nguru u Yerusareme bamana boko pungu ishini banda wu nyak'amboko. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

⁴ Keke Festo ba bar'ande, bi shuku Polo u Kalisarte ndi ku wiya u matuwu ma makeke. ⁵ Bana biy'ando butiri u ndenga ini, bende ndi mi moto yono mbe yar'ando bube, mpundu. ===== ⁴ Keke Festo ya ku babor'ande, bishuiku Poro u kakisante ndi kuwiya u matuwu ma makeke. ⁵ Bana biya ndo buritiru u ndenga ini, bende ndi mi moto yono mbe yar'ando bube, bi mpundu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

⁶ Festo ya ku war'ande banda matuwu anana mbe ishonga keke ya kuende ra Sezaree, a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende ya ku shikimi u nguasha ndja wu rumbushu bate, ya ku tomo rueyi bua bande wurate Polo. ⁷ Itanga ra wiya toro, bina Yuda bawik' punu u Yerushaleme, ba ku nkokomo, ba ku manda ndo meyi ma buiki mana mabeke banda wu ya shuwuru. ⁸ Polo ya ku ya shuwuru ande kandatok'kere rueyi rua rube, mbe ku mabenge ma bina Yuda, mbe ishini tempero, mbe ishini kaisa. ===== ⁶ Festo ya kuwar'ando banda matuwu ianana mbe ishanga keke yakuende ra Sezaree. Ayembuwa butuwu bua mpende ya kushikimi u nguasha ndja wu rumbushu bate, ya kutomo rueyi bua banda wurata Poro. ⁷ Itanga rawiya toro, bina yuda bawik'punu u yerusarem, ba kumkokomo, ba kumanda ndo meyi ma buiki mana mabeke banda wu ya shuwuru. ⁸ Poro ya ku yashuwuru ande kandatoko kere rueyi rua rube, mbe ku mabenge ma bina yuda mbe ishini tempero, mbe ishini kaisa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

⁹ Ishin'ande Festo aroko wu nyak'she bina Yuda, ya ku wuru Polo ande, wene wa weshe bua wene wa wende u Yerushaleme bua ba we irumbushu u meyi mana u mishi mana u mishi mama ? ¹⁰ Keke Polo ya ku ror'ande, nda nyembete ku makamba ma kaisa, runu ruiya mi rundu ndi rumburu, ka nda toko kereshe bina Yuda bube, rueyi runu wene wa we yebe busheke. ===== ⁹ Ishin'ande Festo arko wunyak'she bina yuda ya kuwuru Poro ande, wene waweshe bua wene wu wende u yerusarem bua ba we irumbushu u meyi mana u mishi mana. ¹⁰ Keke poro ya ku ror'ande nda nyembete ku makamba ma Kaisa, runu ruiya mi rundu ndi rumburu, kanda toko kereshe bina yuda bube, rueyi runu wene wa ruyebe busheke. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

¹¹ Mbe ndara nkera rueyi rua rube, ndo mbe nda ma kere rueyi ru iwa, kara mareke wu wa; mbe yar'ande ndo meyi ma makimi mambandaka bande makapa ma bara-bara, kua moto ishe ndambar'u banda bua ya wu banyakesha. Ndak'ya yeke ku bara kaisa. ¹² Ambish'ina Festo amana yande wu manasha ndo bangandja ya ku ror'ande, wene wa ntoto ishini kaisa, wu wende u bosho bua kaisa. ===== ¹¹ Mbe ndara nkira rueyi rueyi rua ru be, ndo mbe nda makere ruiyi ru iwa, kara mereke wu wa mbe yar'ande ndo meyi ma makimi mambandaka banda makapa ma bara-bara, kua moto ishe ndambar'u banda bua ya wu banyakesha. Ndak'ya yebe kubora kaisa. ¹² Ambish'ina, Feste amana yande wu manasha ndo ba ngandja ya ku ror'ande, wene wantoto ishini kaisa wu wende u bosho bua kaisa. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

¹³ A shamba matuwu ma makeke, Kumu Agipa ndo benike ba kuiyi u kaisalia bua bande wi mbishi Festo. ¹⁴ A tshionjde banda matuwu buiki, Festo ya ku shunjdu Kumu tshirumbu tsha bora Polo ande, muini buroko ndjueke, asha banda rekere u bora Ferika: ¹⁵ A wara miyi u Yerushaleme, ba ku banganga bi bukoto ndo ba wotara ba bina Yuda, ba ku mpundu u bora buama baku ndomb'ande, ndi batara rueyi ruanda, ndi ntshiki u buroko. ¹⁶ Miku ba bar'ande, bina Romo bakap'ando bi kerere dja djaka moto a ngon'a ngono, mbe yar'ande shitoko yembete ndo yono ama mpundu ishini ya wu ya shuwuru u meyi mana mak bande mpundu. ===== ¹³ Ashamba matuwu ma makeke, kumu Agipa ndo Benike ba kuiyi u kaisalia bua banda wimbishi Festo. ¹⁴ A tshindjo banda matuwu ma kuiki Festo ya kushundju kumu tshirumbu tsha bora paoro ando muini buroko ndjueke ashabanda rekere u bora Festo. ¹⁵ Awara miyi u yerusarem, baku banganga bi bukoto ndo bawotara ba bina yuda ba ku mpundu u bora buama baku ndomb'ande, ndi batara rueyi ruanda , ndi ntshiki u buroko. Miku ba bar'ande , bina Romo bakap'ande ¹⁶ bike rere dja djaka moto angana-ngono , mbe yar'ande shitoko yembete ndo yono amampundu ishini ya wu yashuwuru u meyi mana mak banda mpundu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD

¹⁷ A mbishi amana banda wuiya kokiya wu wenye, kandashe woshono, a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende mi ku shikimi u nguasha ndja birumbu, mi ku roro ishini banda wi rata moto yono. ¹⁸ A yembete bana ba mpundu, ka ba toko manda mbe ndi rueyi a ru moko rua rube rua we ngesheki miyi. ¹⁹ Ba wara bi manda u meyi meke mi ma romboro ma Ndjambe a bande, aki meyi ma bora Yuda yono amana wa, keke Polo a ngueshek'ande yiy'ando monyo. ²⁰ Nda wara mi ndji

yeyeng'ande ndi ro rueyi nana u rueyi runu. Kandashe yebe wu batara tshirumbu tshini, miyi ku ngur'ande, wene wu we weshe wene wu wende u Yerushelime bua bawe irumbushu u meyi mane mbe ? ===== ¹⁷ Ambishi amana banda wuiya kokiya wu wenye kandashe woshono a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende mikushikimi u nguasha ndja barumbu miku roro ishini banda wuirata moto yono. ¹⁸ Ayembete bana ba mpundu, kabatoko manda mbe ndo rueyi a rumoko rua rube rua wenyeke bi miyi. ¹⁹ Bawara bi manda u meyi meke mi maromboro ma Ndjamba a banda aki meyi ma bora Yezu yono amana wa keke Poro a gueshek'ande yiy'ando monyo. ²⁰ Ndawara mi ndiyeyeng'ande ndoro rueyi nana u rueyi runu kandasheke yebe wu batara tshirumbu tshini miyi kungur'ande wene wu weweshe wene wu we bde u yerusarem bua bawe irumbushu u meyi mana mbe. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²¹ A rombo Polo bua bande wu nama tii ndo ibatara bande tshirumbu tshanda u bora Auguste mi ku ba rombe bua bande wu nama too ndo i ntomo miyi u bora kaisa. ²² Agipa ya k shoho Festo ande, ndi toko woko a miyi moto yono, Festo ya ka marar'ande a ngeshe wu wo woko rutoto ruanda. ===== ²¹ Arombo Poro bua banda wu nama tu ndo ibatara banda tshirumbu tshanda u bora Auguste miku barombo bua banda wu nama tooo ndo intomo miyi u bora kaisa. ²² Agipa ya kushosho Festo ande nditoko wok amiya moto yono, Festo ya ku marar'ande a ngeshe wu wowoko rutoto ruande . >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²³ A yembuwa butuwu bua mpende, Agipa ndo banike ba kuiyi ndo yoro ra bate, ba ku nini u iraka ri rumburu ake masarayi ndo mayoro, ake banene ba bora, Festo a tomo yande rueyi, ba witara Polo. ²⁴ Festo ya ku tot'ande, Kumu Agipa aki buini ba ba kimi bana buiy'ando yiti ane, rend'anana mot yono a banda banda u bora yoro ra rikimi ra bina Yuda u mishi mama, u Yerushelime aki ane ba bokoko mbere, biror'ande: Djakap'ande ireke wara ndo monyo. ===== ²³ Ayembuwa butuwu bua mpende, Agipa ndo banike bakuiyi ndo yoro ra bate, bakunini iraka ri rumburu ake masarayi ndo mayoro, ake banene ba boro Festo atomo yande rueyi ba wirata Poro. ²⁴ Festo ya ku totot'ande ,kumu Agipa aki buini babakimi bana buiy'ando yiti ane, rend'anana moto yono abanda banda u bora yoro ra rikimi ra bina yuda u mishi mama, u yerusarem aki ane ba bokoko mbere, biror'ande djakap'ande ikara wara ndo monyo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁵ Miyake, nda mon'ande shi ashe kere rueyi ru iwa; ishin'ande yande ya mene ama rushono u bora Auguste; mi ku weshe bua miyi wu ntomo. ²⁶ Nakapa ndo rueyi rua bara-bara ru tshirumbu tshande, tshi mpundushu miyi kum'ame, Kumu ru rueyi ruamana miyi u buwuru u mishi mini, ndo wemene, Kumu Agipa, anguru buini tshirumbu tshande, ndi ye yeke rueyi ruami u pundu. ²⁷ Ishini amonoko miyi ande djakapa buanya bua busheke ishini ku tomo muina buroko, miyi wu bere roro runu rua mabanda mande a rundu ===== ²⁵ Miyaka ,nda mon'akande shi ashekere rueyi ru iwa ishin'ande yande ya mene ama rusoro u bora Auguste mi kuweshe bua miyi wu ntomo. ²⁶ Ndakapa ndo rueyi ra bara-bara ru tshirumbu tshanda, tshimputuishu miyi kum'ame runu ru rueyi ruamana miyi u buwuru u mishi mini ndo wemene kumu Agipa abguru buini tshirumbu tshanda ndi yeyeke rueyi ruami upundu. ²⁷ Ishini amnoko miyi ande djakapa buanya bua busheke ishini kutomo muina buroko miyi wu bere roro rusuwu rua mabanda manda arundu. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 26

¹ Agripa kuroro Polo ande uruereke toto rueye ruawa wemene, Polo kutotoro rowo ruanda ndo kutapa rondoro yand'ande ² Kumu Agripa,ndiy'ando bunyaka arini urondoro meye mamakimi mana mapuru bina yudu, ³ Ndiy'ando bunyaka shin'ande wene wak yebe bikere dja bina yudu ndo meye ma banda busheke, ndaki bondoro wene uwoko rueye ruama undeme mua kiti. ⁴ Monyo muama ndo ma warara mama utapa burenge buama mumua yebe u bina yudu ba baikimi shin'ande nda nanga ku yerushalem ishina me. ⁵ Araba toto rueye bara-bara bak'ndjebe to matapara ngo puara miyi mu Falase ndjua yoro rini ra robo shuku kerere ndja maromboro miti ma Ndjambe. ⁶ Kek'angowo ndanyembete ani shini bad'undumbushu shini kuwekeme mayemeshe mi araka raraya Ndambe bamama shiti. ⁷ Marondj miti ishanj'ando mapende mak'mangesheke Ndjambe njeme butuwu amuaya miyi ku iraka rini. Ishini kushiki nteme u rueye runu kumu ampunduku bina yudu. ⁸ Rueye nana amonoko buini rua runono amonoko buini banan'ande Ndjambe aka reura wumunu batu bawa. ⁹ Shini miyi ndaweke boko buany'ande runu ruiyi ando me ruiyi shini bubere meye mabuiki mamabe mana mangonoko rukombo rua Yezu ndja Nazarete. ¹⁰ Rueye runu ru ruakere miyi u Yerushaleme.Arusho mi bunono u boro baku banganga ndama shiski bana ba weshe Yezu ba buiki u maroko, ndo abadjak'banda nda maweshe ngo bat;beke u wu rabanda. ¹¹ Shoko shabuiki nda wek'bamonosho ndjoro ukata synagongue shashikimi, ndaweke bakereshe abunono u towo Ndjambe,u kabu shama shareke miku bamonosho ndjoro inamana kumara ma benyambanga maweke ba tini. ¹² Ishini ku rueye runu awenyi u Damaseke ndo bunono aki rutoto rua pekebanda u boro baku banganga. ¹³ Ayemene itanga u ndege ntshu, kumu miko mono muanya muamu nono kunddoyo aki bana bawar'ando mi muanya munu muawi punu uriki ndo mua mike yembe ri itanga. ¹⁴ Biti ku buaka, biti bakimi ashini, ndo miku ngoko rueye u rutoto rua bina Ebelu,Shaulu,shaulu shin'yeye wambonosho wene mitanda, wak'ya shotosho ntanda wa ntshotoko wene u banda u nti mwa wesheshe ¹⁵ Miku marar'ande Kumu, we nane ndo kumu kumarar'ande miyi Yezu yono wa monosho wene mitanda. ¹⁶ Katuwa u yembet'ankiti, shin'ande nda yi monosho u boro buawu u ishiki muinangun'ami ndo u wara teme ndjua meye mana wamono wene aki meye mikarmi u ishundju. ¹⁷ Ndamu ishoru udjar'dja batu ndo u dji marondji meke, mbete yini yamak'mi itomo. ¹⁸ Shin'ande uba ripiri mishi,keke bipunu u muinine biwende ra muanya ndo bitowo u djara dju satana keke bi wende ra bora Ndjambe keke biwosho u mboko maweshere ma banda u miyi, barimbi bu mandimbi ma banda ndo ukiti bikete ando batu bana bi ikini ba wondjowo. ¹⁹ U ipu riningo, kumu Agripa,kandatoko bere u tomowo imono rine ramono miyi ra riki. ²⁰ Bukoto mi kushosho bina Damaseke,ambishi bina Yerushleme, u kata yudu ra rikimi aki bina marondji meke u barara miteme nya banda ndo u kuruwa u bor'a Ndjamb'ando bikerere dja bisheke dja ntshundjuku ma barara ma miteme. ²¹ Rende rundu runu ngowo rua puatara bina yudu u kata nburu Ndjambe,ndo ashotoro banda undjak. ²² Keke ishini mawashara ma Ndjambe u ntshongo muanda yiyimi ando manyo inamana karini,ushosho ban'ando bawotara , u bere punu umeye mana ma toto banga Ndjambe aki Moise ndo meye mana mamiki u bosho. ²³ Ubashondj'ande Kristu imomono mitanda ndo iwuwumunu ndjua bukoto u ndenga batu bana bawa,ushosho batu ndo marondji mi bukara rueye rua muanya. ²⁴ Ngo atotoko yande shini yande u shuwu Festise yaku totoro yande rutoto unor'ande Polo wene wiy'ando irare buanyi buawu buashamba bua buishi muina irara. ²⁵ Polo kumarar'ande kumu Festi,ndakapa muini irara,keke nda totoko meye mabarar'ando ma buanya. ²⁶ Kumu Agripa amak'yebe manangowo ndak'ntshoshom'ande ando Polo shashikimi,keke ndayebek'ande kuap'aruweye rua mereke yande u yebe shin'ande meye mana kamatoke bereme u bushama. ²⁷ Kumu Agripe wene wakueshe meye mana matoto bangandjambe ndak'yeb'ande wak'maweshe. ²⁸ Agripe yaku shosho Polo ande,wene wangeshe umbuishi muina kristu ²⁹ Polo kubara'ande dji wara rini ,dji wara ngeshe nda nomboko Ndjambe ande reke djawara pa ishini wene wamene dji wara shini buini buiyi ngo miyi kuapaki bua'wara bakanda minambe ³⁰ Kumu kukatuw'ando gouvernere, Bernise aki batu babakimi bawar'ando bande. ³¹ A kobuwu bande baku toto band-a-bande motu yono shikere a rueye rumoko rua ngemen'ande bar'nyaka mbeku ntshiki u buroko. ³² Agripe kushosho Festise ande motu yono tshuark'nekere yarbere romb'ande be numbushu u bora Sezar.

Chapter 27

¹ A shoro banda ishini biti wu wende u buatu u Italia ba ku yeke Polo ndo bana ba wara yande u mburu u djare dja bora Yulio, kapita ka yoro ri mashayi ka wuruku banda, kabora Augusto. ² Anini biti u buata bua Adulamutiona buara ka u wende u maraka ma kuandja masha ma mbete ndja Asi, tshua wende, Alistako, muina makedonia muina tesalinike a wara ndo yiti ===== ¹ Ashoro banda ishini biti wu wende u buatu u Italia baku yeke Polo ndo bana bawara yande u mburu buroko u djara dja bora Yulio, kapita ka yoro ri masharayi ka wuruku banda, kabora Auguste. ² Anini biti u buatu bua Adulamutiona buaraka u wende u maraka mua kuandja masha ma mbete ndja Asia, tshuawnde, Alistako, muina makedonia muina Tesalonike awara ndo yiti. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ³ A yembuwu butuwu, biti kutoro u sidona, Yulio ya ku kereshe Polo busheke, ya ku weshe bua yanda wu wende u bora ba mbaya shanda binguaya. ⁴ A katuwa biti, bi tuku kuandja u ishanda ra kupulio, ishini mungu akaraka mu tshu karasha u mbishi. ⁵ A shabuwa biti masha mawara ngama ndo Kilikia aki Pampulia, biti ku toro u Mula, boro bua mbete ndja Lukia. ⁶ Kapitene ya ku monosho ndo buata bu Alezandelia bua wara buende u Italia, ya ku tshunishi. ===== ³ Ayembuwa butuwu, biti kutoro u Sidona, Yuko ya ku kereshe Polo busheke, ya ku weshe bua yanda wuwende u bora bambaya shanda binguaya. ⁴ Akatuwa biti, biti ku kuandja u ishandja ra ku pulio, ishini muangu akaraka mu tshu karasha u mbishi. ⁵ Ahabuwa biti masha mawara ngama ndo Kilikia aki pampullia, biti kutoro u Mula, boro bua mbete ndja Lukia. ⁶ Kapitene ya ku monosho ndo buata bu Alezandelia buawara buende u Italia ya ku tshunishi >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁷ A weke biti wende matuwu ma buiki bo boro- bo boro, biti ku toro ngama ndo kinido, tshua wendeke ndo boro bua buiki, ishini mungu mua wekeke tshu pumbushu ishini bitu utoro, tshua raba u mbisha kuleta a ngam'a ngama ndo Salamona. ⁸ A shamba biti u ntanda mua buiki, biti ku toro u iraka ra nguruku bande, mbongo ndja isheke, u ngam'a ngama ndo boro bua Lasaya. ===== ⁷ Aweke biti wende matuwu ma buiki boboro-boboro, biti kutoro ngama ndo Kinido, tshua wendeke ndo boro bua buki, ishini mungu mua wekeke tshupumbushu ishini biti utoro, tshuaraba u mbisha kuleta angama - ngama ndo Salomona. ⁸ Ashamba biti u ntanda mua buiki, biti kutoro iraka ranguruku banda Mongo ndja isheke u ngama -ngama ndo boro bua Lasaya. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ⁹ A shamba matuwu ma buiki, rende rua mana tshudja butete, ishin'ande matuwu mi kina bidjere ma mana shamba, Polo ya ku tapa wu ba wimbiri. ¹⁰ Ya ku ba shosh'ande, ba binyiti, nda monok'ande, rende runu ruak'wara ndo bu nyana aki ishotono ra rinono, kuapa ishini bikete ndo buata djimene, djak'war'ando nyonyo nyiti. ¹¹ Kapitene ki masharayi ya ku weshe rueyi rua nuwa buata ndo rueyi rua muina buata u bosho bua meyi matoto Polo. ===== ⁹ Ashamba matuwu ma buiki, rende rua mana tshudja butete, ishin'ande matuwu mi kina bidjere ma mana shamba, Polo ya kutapa wu barwibiri. ¹⁰ Ya ku bashosh'ande, babinyiti, nda monok'and, rende runu ruak'war'ando bu nyana aki ishotono ra rinono, kuapa ishini bikete ndo bua buata djimene, djak'war'ando nyonyo nyiti. ¹¹ Kapitene ki maharayi ya ku weshe rueyi rua nuwa buata ndo rueyi rua muina bauta u bosho bua meyi matoto Polo. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹² ke kangowo mbongo a bere yi wara bushekebua bande wu yembete u ngodo sha piyi (ishewu) ba buiki ba wokosho ku ror'ande, tshua kobuw'anana ani ngowo, ndi tshu toro u Foinike ishini biti wu mana ngondo sha piyi (ishewu) u nono u mbongo ndjeke ndja kulete, yaneke u Node - esete ndo u Sude - esete. ¹³ Mungu mua boro mua Sud a kuishi mundu, ba ku wengiyi ande, tshua mono runu rua ngueshe biti, ba ku rowo kaye, ba ku tapa wu wende u kuandja u ishanga ra kulete ===== ¹² Kekangowo mbongo abereyi wara busheke bua banda wujembete u ngondo sha piyi [ishewu] babuiki bawokosho kuror'ande, tshuakobuwa anana aningowo, ndo tshutoro u Foinike ishini biti wu mana ngondo sha piyi u nono u mbongo ndjeke ndja kulete, yaneke u node-esete ndo u sud-esete. ¹³ Mungu mua boro mua sud a kuishi mundu, ba kuwengiyi ande, tshua mono runu rua ngueshe biti, baku rowo kaye bakutapa wu wende u kuandja u ishanga ra kulete. >>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e ¹⁴ Ambushi matanga ma makeke, pungu ndja inono ya nguruku band'ande, Eulakulo yi kupunu u bushobo, iku tshuwira u ishanga. ¹⁵ Pungu ndja inono ikutapa u boro mashuwa, ka mateko kara sheme, tshuarak woruwu, biti kurekere u ruwa mungu mukutapa u tshuworoshu. ¹⁶ Atoro biti u mbushi kashandja ka kakeke, rukombo rua kanda Kauda, tshua war'ando rueyi rua runono biti utotoro kabuata ka kakeke. ¹⁷ A bandasha banda mashuwu, baku kanda buata bua bunene minamba u mbishi ishini ku bunane, Atini band'ande mungu mu tshuwetshu wepere u ndenge shenye sha sud, bakutunguru mapere ma wikirata buata, mungu muatapa u tshu rata. ¹⁸ Amono biti ndjoro sha buik'ando mungu, ayembuwa butuwu, batapa u boko u masha bikete dja totoro banda u buata, ¹⁹ Ayemene butuwu bua ntshata, ba kuboko bikete djeke dja wara u buata u masha ndo djara dja banda. ²⁰ Itanga ndo moto kadjatoko kara monyiya matuwu ma buiki, mungu mua munono mu kutswata, ka tshuatoko wara ndo bunyak'ande tshu wowondjuwa. ²¹ Katshua tokara dja matuwu ma buiki, Polo ya kuyembete undeng'abanda, ya

kuror'ande, O barungu, dja nguara bushek'ande buwoko rueyi ruama, ka buara kobuwa u kuleta,ishini butuni iwu rin'ando wu wonyuwa ndja bikete. ²² Ani kekangowo ndak'bubondor'ande nanga nana miteme nyini,ishin'ande kua monyo mua moto undenga yini mu shotono pamunu mashuwu mishotono. ^{25 23} Isn'ande muandjelo mua Ndjambe ami ankeresheke miyi ngunu,yaku monyiya u miyi butuwu bua rini, ²⁴ Ya kushosh'ande Polo areke watini,runu ruiy'andowa ruyi ishini wene wu yembbete u bosho buaboro Kaisa,ndo mono Ndjambe ama iyeke ba bakimi ba munguku ando wa u mashuwu. ²⁵ Ishin'ando o barungu,mbondo shini shikiti,nda ntshiki nteme u bora Ndjambe, rukekereme ipu ra ntshoho yande. ²⁶ Keke bunu buiya yiti buiyi bua utshuboko u shenye. ²⁷ Atoro butuwu bu ishanga ndobane,awara mungu u tshibungusha u masha manene ma Adulia u ndeng e butuwu bina buata bawara ndo djengiya ande, tshuatoro ngama-ngam'ando mana. ²⁸ Baku kika butara [ngida] bua masha,baku mono butara bua djara mashanga mapende awe banda kapiti, ba kukar kiki,bakara bumono djara ishanga ndo bitana. ²⁹ Wu butete bua banda wu yaboro u mamanya bakukanda mboro sha shinene ine u taka buata baku wengiy'ande butuwu buayembuwa. ³⁰ Bina buata barak'tina,bawara bitunu buata bua bu keke u masha, bakubang'ande tshua noko boko mboro u bosho bua buata ishini kukanda mashiwu. ³¹ Keke Polo ya kushosho Kapitene ki masharayi aki masharayi ande, bate bana mbe ba bere shara u buata ko tshuashe wondjowo. ³² Ambishi yina, masharayi ma kubatara shinyi sha buata bua bukeke, bu ku woruwa u mashai. ³³ Polo ya ku babondoro ba bakimi,tu ndo arayembuwu butuwu ishin'ande wundja ya kuror'ande, bunu bu butwu bui ishanga ndo , bane,amere buini bidjere, wu bere dji ikete. ³⁴ Keke ndak bu bondoro ishini buina undja,rueyi runu ru mawondjoro mini, ishin'ande kuapa a rupuiyi rua ntshu rua moto u ndeng'ayini rushotono. ³⁵ Aroro yande rueyi runu, ya kuwosho ibata ra kata ya kurombo Ndjambe u mishi ma banda ba bakimi ya kutapara,yakutapa wudja. ³⁶ Ba bakimi bakunanga miteme nya band'ando ba bakimi bakutapa wudja. ³⁷ U mashuwu tshuawara bate rukama-masharomboro ndo bashamuna. ³⁸ A wuta banda, bakutapa wu womosho mashuwu, bakuboko ble u masha ma manene. ³⁹ Ayembuwa butuwu,ka batoko yebe shini ina, bakurende itenye ra masha rawara ndo shenye baku puturu rutot'ande Tshu yeyemeshe wutomo mashuwu u iraka rina, ⁴⁰ Bakutumu minamba nya mboro ishini ku mirekere nyend womono u masha ma manene, ndo baku tunguru minamba nyi mashosho, baku bandosha ipere ra bosho ishini kushuku mungu,bakutapa wu wende u kuandja masha. ⁴¹ A toro banda u iraka ra ntasharak masha,bakushuki mashuwu u mbete,ntshu mua buata muku nyama u shenye,buku yembete,keke shosho a bundu ikutapa wu pashuwu ishini bunono bu mapakara. ⁴² Buanya bu masharayi bua war'ande bidjaka bina buroko ba bakimi,ishin'ande moko u ndeng'abanda kaboro yoko atini. ⁴³ Ishin'ande kapitene ka banda a wondo ku wondjoro Polo ya ku bakara rueyi runu ya koror'ande bana bana bayeke wu boro yoko,bibuak'u masha, bi punu u bosho a shini, ⁴⁴ Ibeke bi wosho mabaya,mbe djata dji mbaya mi mashuwu bende arikir'adjindi, keke ba bakimi bakutoro u bosho baku wondjowo.

Chapter 28

¹ Ambishi awondjowo bite,biti kuyeb'ande shenye shini shishanguruku band'ande Melita. ² Bate ba ngona -ngona ba kutshuwoko ntshongo mua buiki, bakutshutemeshe tiya, ba kutshuwur'abite bakimi ,ishini mburu awara amanyewo ndo piyi ya wara ndjua buiki. ³ Polo akokiya yande mishara nya buiki, amishiki yande u tiya, ndjowo ya kupunu ishini shosho a tiya , ya ku ningi u rowo ruande. ⁴ Amono bate ba ngono-ngono ndjowo ndjua nene anembere u rowo ruande, baku ya shoshor'ande a bara-bara moto yono,yiya nyaka bate, ama wondjowo u masha,keke tshirumbu tsha bara-bara ka tshangueshek'ande ikara wara ndo monyo. ⁵ Polo ya kukasha ndjowo u tiya katoko woko pamba. ⁶ Banda bawara bi wengiy'ande yi wuwuru,mbe kuapa ibua -buaka mbanga ashini iwa,keke awete banda wu wengiyi matanga mabuiki,abeke banda wu mono rueyi u yanda,ba kubarara manya ma banda, biror'ande,yanda iya Ndjambe. ⁷ U ngama-ngama ndo iraka rini, mangondo mama wara ma moto ndjua nene, kumu ndjua ishandja, rukombo ruanda Popolio,ya ku tshunisha u mbur'ande, ya ku tshukereshe busheke matuwu mashata ipu ri bumbaya. ⁸ Ishand'abora Popolio awar'antshondjo,rutoto tiya ndo aweteke makere, Polo ya kuende ngam'ande,ya kurombo Ndjambe,ya kunyaya mayata, ya ku mereshe. ⁹ Akere yanda ngowo,ibeke bina ishandja,kana bawara ndo mawara,ba kuiyi u yanda ya ku babereshe. ¹⁰ Banda baku tshitonosho,arobiti u wende ba ku tshuyeke bikete djawara a yiti nyingi. ¹¹ Ashombo mangondo mashata,biti ku nini u mashuwu ma Alesandelia, mana mawara u ishandja ishini ngo ndo sha piyi,yendje ra manda Diosokule. ¹² Atoro biti u Sulakusa, biti ku tshondje matuwu mashata. ¹³ Akobuwa biti u nono,tshuawiki raba kuandja masha biti ku toro u Legeo ashamba butuwu,mungu mua sud mu ku katuwa,biti kutoro u Pitiole butuwu bua pende. ¹⁴ Biti ku monosh'ando ba binyiti u Ndjambe, banda ba kuthubondoro bua biti wushr'ande bnada matuwu shamboro. Keke biti ku wiya u Lomo. ¹⁵ Keke awoko ba binyiti ba Lomo rusanga ruiti,ba kuiyi u tshuwaya u ishara ra Apio aki u mamburu ma shata ma benyambanga,Polo ibamono yande ya ku tonosho Ndjambe,nteme muanda mu bukiti. ¹⁶ Anini biti u Lomo, ba kuwesh'ande Polo ishikemi ya mene ndo isharayi ri nondo. ¹⁷ Ambishi matuwu mashata, Polo kuwuru baku bamnganga babina yutu, ndo itanga biya kokiya banda, yaku barar'ande bana bamayi,kandashi kere bube u batu mbe kubikerere dji bamama shiti,keke y yerushalem baku shiki u mburu boroko baku tomo u Romo ndjua kanda minambe. ¹⁸ Ambishi yini amara band'undumbushu baku shot'undekere shin'ande kabatoko mbon'ando rueye ru moko rua rube shini band'undjaka. ¹⁹ Keke ba yudu baku bere runu ruabatara ba Juge,miku romb'ande ndende be ndumbushu u bora kumu ndjua Rome,ubere war'ando buanya bua bere wono rotono rua irondj rama. ²⁰ Mono ishini yeye nda nombo miyi utoto bit'awu,ndiyi uminamba nyi buroko shini mabarara ma bina Isalele. ²¹ Baku marar'ande biti ka ntshuatoko mono mikanda ngawu punu u yudu shini rueye ruawu.Mbe kua muanyitu amoko utshu shosho mbeku itene u rueye rua rube. ²² Tshua nguesheke tshu woko rueye runu ruangueyiki ra yoro rini. Tshua nyebek'ande baki banda meye u mbete shashikimi. ²³ Ba ku ntshoroshu butuwu, bakuiyi ba buiki umbor'ande , Polo yaku barondosho meyi,yaku bayishi bukumu bua Ndjambe, yaku kiki bua banda uweshe Yezu,ayasha u mikendje nya bora Moise ayasha umeye nyi ba profete,to ngebutuwu tindo ikokoro. ²⁴ Ibeke baku weshe meye mawar ya itoto ibeke ku ma bere . ²⁵ Abere band'uwokosho meye undenga banda, baku kobuwo, Polo kuba shosho rueye rumok'ande Pungu ndja isheke yashosho ba mama shini u profete Yeshayi. ²⁶ Yaka u batu bana u bashosh'ande buwowoko u matu mini, keke kebushi mashimbiri bi, butatar'ando mishi mini keke buashe mono bi. ²⁷ Istini'ande miteme nya batu ngawiyi bunono bakoko matu mabanda, babamba mishi ma band'ande reke ba mono ishin'ande areke ba mon'ando mishi ma banda, areke ba wok'ando matu ma banda, arke bayibe unite nya banda, areke ba barar miteme nya banda shini miyi u babereshe. ²⁸ Bunyen'ande monyo munu mua Ndjambe ba mu tomo u marondji meke kekuende banda bi muwowoko. ²⁹ Itanga ramana toto rueye runu bina yudu baku kobowo banda kutapa uya nanasha banda-banda. ³⁰ Polo kushara nono mashewe mapend u mburu yini yawikeya putushu, aweke waya batu ba bakimi ba weke wiya umone. ³¹ Aweke bashosho maye ma buku mu bua Ndjambe ndo aweke meye mana maneke kumu Yezu-kristu ando nkomo muamukimi,bua matu aweke nkara.